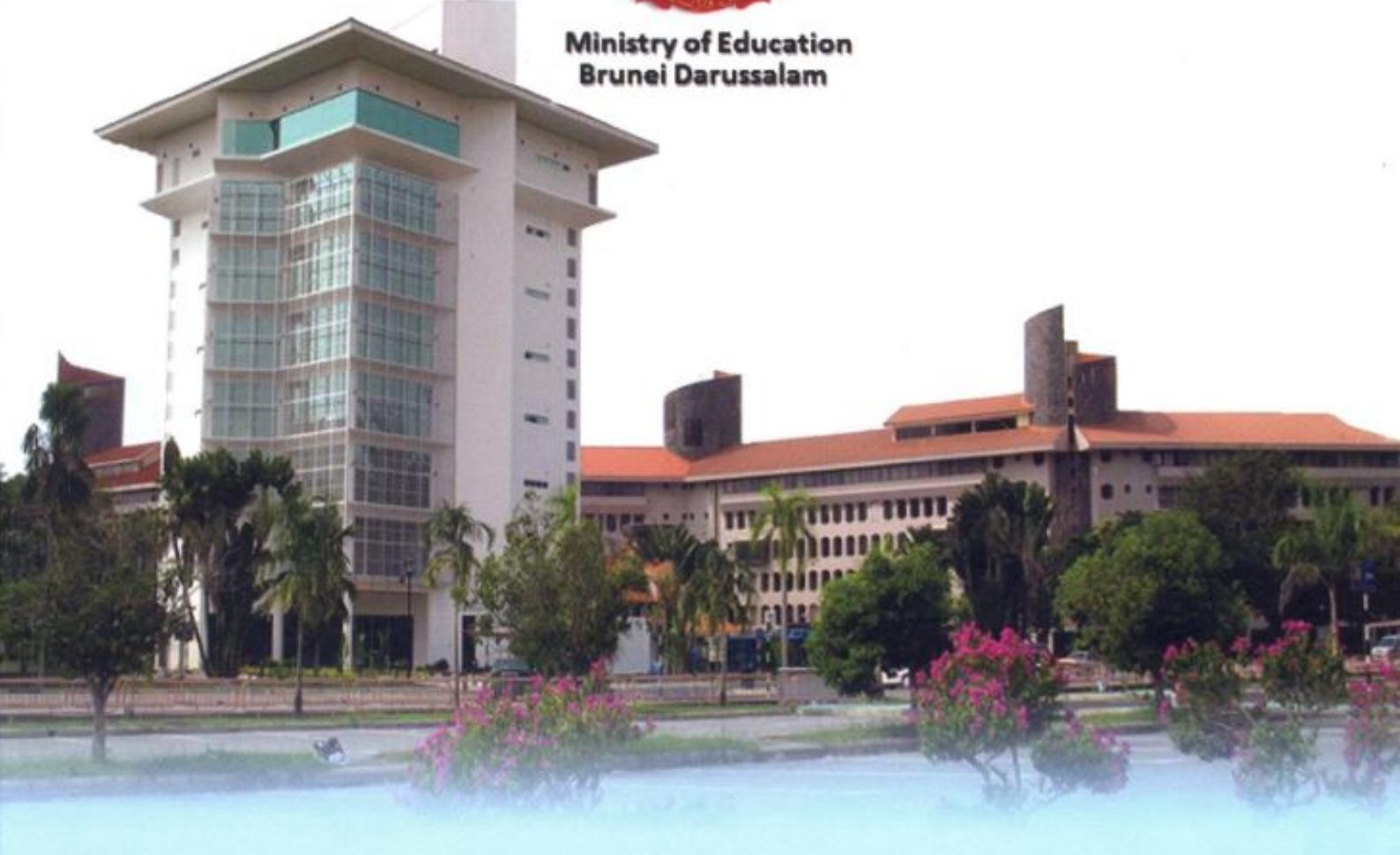




Ministry of Education  
Brunei Darussalam



قراعڪاٽن ڦندپڊيٽن نڪار بروني دارالسلام

BRUNEI DARUSSALAM  
EDUCATION STATISTICS

2011

Education Data Management Section  
Department of Planning Development and Research  
Ministry of Education  
Brunei Darussalam



# PREFACE

The 2011 Education Statistics Brunei Darussalam is a yearly publication by the Department of Planning, Development and Research, Ministry of Education Brunei Darussalam. It provides statistical information which serves as indicators of the status and trend of the Brunei Darussalam's education system.

The information includes enrolment of students according to levels of schooling, age, gender, courses, electives; number of teachers by age, gender, length of services, qualification including terms of services; and number of schools based on the result of data gathered throughout 2011.

Up-to-date and comprehensive statistical information presented in this publication is not only of great importance to planners, researchers and policy makers for the purpose of reviewing and refining policy and directions based on current needs of the country, it also fulfills the requirement of various international statistical agencies such as UNESCO Institute of Statistics (UIS), Islamic Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (ISESCO), Commonwealth and Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD).

This publication is divided into four sections:

Section 1 contains the statistics summary;

Section 2 provides the education statistics by Ministry/Sector and Level;

Section 3 views the Education Statistical Series; and

Section 4 lists of all schools by Districts in Brunei Darussalam.

The Department would like to thank all government and private schools and institutions including the various ministries, for their continuous support and cooperation in providing the relevant data. The Department would also like to acknowledge each and everyone who have contributed directly or indirectly to the production of this publication.

**EDUCATION DATA MANAGEMENT SECTION  
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT  
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION  
BRUNEI DARUSSALAM  
June 2012**

# CONTENT

Preface	i
Content	ii - ix
Introductory Remarks	x
List of Acronyms	xi
Overview of the Education System	xii - xv
SPN21 Education System Structure	xvi
Brunei General Information 2011	xvii
Numbers of Schools, Teachers and Students in All Districts	xviii

## Section 1 : Education Statistics Summary

1.1	Number of Schools by Level and Ministry/Sector	2
	<i>Figure 1.1a Number of Schools by Level</i>	2
	<i>Figure 1.1b Number of Schools by Ministry/Sector</i>	2
1.2	Number of Teachers by Level and Ministry/Sector	3
	<i>Figure 1.2a Number of Teachers by Level</i>	3
	<i>Figure 1.2b Number of Teachers by Ministry/Sector</i>	3
1.3	Enrolment by Level and Ministry/Sector	4
	<i>Figure 1.3a Enrolment by Level</i>	4
	<i>Figure 1.3b Enrolment by Ministry/Sector</i>	4
1.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	5
	<i>Figure 1.4a Enrolment by Gender and Level</i>	6
	<i>Figure 1.4b Number of Teachers by Gender and Level</i>	6
1.5	Number of Classes and Enrolment by Level and Sector	7
	<i>Figure 1.5 Enrolment by Level and Sector</i>	8
1.6	Number of Teachers by Level and Sector	9
	<i>Figure 1.6 Number of Teachers by Level and Sector</i>	10

1.7	Number of Classes and Number of New and Repeater Students by Level	11
	<i>Figure 1.7 Number of New and Repeater Students by Level</i>	12
1.8	Preprimary and Primary Enrolment by Age and Level	13
	<i>Figure 1.8a Pre-primary Enrolment by Age and Level</i>	14
	<i>Figure 1.8b Primary Enrolment by Age and Level</i>	14
	<i>Figure 1.8c Pre-primary Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	15
	<i>Figure 1.8d Primary Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	15
1.9	Secondary Enrolment by Age and Level	16
	<i>Figure 1.9 Secondary Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	16
1.10	Post Secondary Enrolment by Age and Level	17
	<i>Figure 1.10 Post Secondary Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	18
1.11	Tertiary Enrolment by Age and Level	19
	<i>Figure 1.11 Tertiary Enrolment by Age and Gender</i>	20
1.12	Preprimary and Primary Enrolment by Race and Level	21
1.13	Secondary Enrolment by Race and Level	22
1.14	Post Secondary Enrolment by Race and Level	23
1.15	Tertiary Enrolment by Race and Level	24
1.16	Teachers'/Lecturers'/Instructors' Nationality, Academic Qualification, Trained and Untrained and Terms of Services by Level	25
1.17	Teachers' Age Group by Level	26
1.18	Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Enrolment by Ministry/School	27
1.19	Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Graduates by Ministry/School	28
1.20	Tertiary Enrolment by Field of Education	29
1.21	Tertiary Graduates by Field of Education	30
1.22	Enrolment, Number of Classes and Student-Class Ratio by Level	31
1.23	Number of Teachers, Number of Classes and Teacher-Class Ratio by Level	32
1.24	Enrolment, Number of Teachers and Student-Teacher Ratio by Level	33

1.25	Enrolment, Number of Teachers and Student-Teacher Ratio by Level and Sector	34
1.26	Number of Teachers, Number of Classes and Teacher-Class Ratio by Level and Sector	35
1.27	Enrolment, Number of Classes and Student-Class Ratio by Level and Sector	36

## **Section 2 : Education Statistics by Ministry and Level**

### **2.1 Ministry of Education**

2.1.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	39
2.1.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	39
2.1.3	Enrolment by Level and District	39
2.1.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	40
2.1.5	Enrolment by Level and District	
2.1.5.1	Pre-school and Primary	41
2.1.5.2	Secondary	42
2.1.5.3	Post Secondary	43
2.1.5.4	Tertiary	44
2.1.6	Number of Classes and Number of New and Repeaters Students	
2.1.6.1	Pre-school and Primary	45
2.1.6.2	Secondary	46
2.1.6.3	Post Secondary	47
2.1.6.4	Tertiary	48
2.1.7	Enrolment by Age and Level	
2.1.7.1	Pre-school and Primary	49
2.1.7.2	Secondary	50
2.1.7.3	Post Secondary	51
2.1.7.4	Tertiary	52
2.1.8	Enrolment by Race and Level	

2.1.8.1	Pre-school and Primary	53
2.1.8.2	Secondary	54
2.1.8.3	Post Secondary	55
2.1.8.4	Tertiary	56
2.1.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Programme	57
2.1.10	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Field of Education	58-59
2.1.10.1	Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB)	60-61
2.1.10.2	Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD)	62-66
2.1.10.3	Universiti Sultan Sharif Ali (UniSSA)	67
2.1.11	Enrolment of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Course and Level	68
2.1.12	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Course and Level	
2.1.12.1	Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB)	69
2.1.12.2	Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD)	70-74
2.1.12.3	Universiti Sultan Sharif Ali (UNISSA)	75
2.1.13	Teachers'/Lecturers'/Instructors' Nationality, Academic Qualification, Trained and Untrained and Terms of Services by Level	76
2.1.14	Teachers' Age Group by Level	77

## **2.2 Ministry of Religious Affairs**

2.2.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	79
2.2.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	79
2.2.3	Enrolment by Level and District	79
2.2.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	80
2.2.5	Enrolment by Level and District	
2.2.5.1	Primary	81
2.2.5.2	Secondary	82
2.2.5.3	Post Secondary	83

2.2.5.4	Tertiary	84
2.2.6	Number of Classes, Number of New and Repeaters Students by Level	85
2.2.7	Enrolment by Age and Level	
2.2.7.1	Primary	86
2.2.7.2	Secondary	87
2.2.7.3	Post Secondary	88
2.2.7.4	Tertiary	89
2.2.8	Enrolment by Race and Level	90
2.2.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Field of Education	91
2.2.10	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Course and Level	92
2.2.11	Enrolment of Tertiary Education by Course and Level	93
2.2.12	Teachers'/Lecturers'/Instructors' Nationality, Academic Qualification, Trained and Untrained and Terms of Services by Level	94
2.2.13	Teachers' Age Group by Level	95
<b>2.3</b>	<b>Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports</b>	
2.3.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	97
2.3.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	97
2.3.3	Enrolment by Level and District	97
2.3.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	98
2.3.5	Post Secondary Enrolment by Level and District	99
2.3.6	Number of Classes, Number of New and Repeaters Students by Level	100
2.3.7	Post Secondary Enrolment by Age and Level	101
2.3.8	Post Secondary Enrolment by Race and Level	102
2.3.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Programme	103
2.3.10	Enrolment of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Course and Level	104

2.3.11	Teachers'/Lecturers'/Instructors' Nationality, Academic Qualification, Trained and Untrained and Terms of Services by Level	105
2.3.12	Teachers' Age Group by Level	106

#### **2.4 Prime Minister's Office**

2.4.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	108
2.4.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	108
2.4.3	Enrolment by Level and District	108
2.4.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	109
2.4.5	Post Secondary Enrolment by Level and District	110
2.4.6	Number of Classes, Number of New and Repeaters Students by Level	111
2.4.7	Post Secondary Enrolment by Age and Level	112
2.4.8	Post Secondary Enrolment by Race and Level	113
2.4.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Programme	114
2.4.10	Enrolment of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Course and Level	115
2.4.11	Teachers'/Lecturers'/Instructors' Nationality, Academic Qualification, Trained and Untrained and Terms of Services by Level	116
2.4.12	Teachers' Age Group by Level	117

#### **2.5 Private Schools / Institutions**

2.5.1	Number of Schools by Level and District	119
2.5.2	Number of Teachers by Level and District	119
2.5.3	Enrolment by Level and District	119
2.5.4	Number of Classes, Enrolment and Number of Teachers by Level	120
2.5.5	Enrolment by Level and District	
2.5.5.1	Pre-primary	121
2.5.5.2	Primary	122

2.5.5.3	Secondary	123
2.5.5.4	Post Secondary	124
2.5.5.5	Tertiary	125
2.5.6	Number of Classes, Number of New and Repeaters Students by Level	126
2.5.7	Enrolment by Age and Level	
2.5.7.1	Pre-primary and Primary	127
2.5.7.2	Secondary	128
2.5.7.3	Post Secondary	129
2.5.7.4	Tertiary	130
2.5.8	Enrolment by Race and Level	
2.5.8.1	Pre-primary and Primary	131
2.5.8.2	Secondary	132
2.5.8.3	Post Secondary	133
2.5.8.4	Tertiary	133
2.5.9	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Programme	134
2.5.10	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Post Secondary (Vocational and Technical) Education by Programme	135
2.5.11	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Programme and Level	136
2.5.12	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates of Tertiary Education by Field of Education	137
2.5.13	Intake, Enrolment and Graduates by Tertiary Education by Field of Education	138
2.5.14	Teachers'/Lecturers'/Instructors' Nationality, Academic Qualification, Trained and Untrained and Terms of Services by Level	139
2.5.15	Teachers' Age Group by Level	140

### **Section 3 : Education Statistical Series**

3.1	Number of Schools by Level	142
-----	----------------------------	-----

<i>Figure 3.1</i>	<i>Number of Schools by Level, 2000-2010</i>	143
-------------------	----------------------------------------------	-----

3.2	Number of Teachers by Level	144
	<i>Figure 3.2 Number of Teachers by Level, 2000-2010</i>	145
3.3	Number of Students by Level	146
	<i>Figure 3.3 Enrolment by Level, 2000-2010</i>	147
3.4	Percentage of Pupils Passed in Primary School Assessment (PSR) Examination by Gender	148
	<i>Figure 3.4 Percentage of Pupils Passed in Primary School Assessment (PSR) Examination by Gender</i>	148
3.5	Percentage of Students Passed with 5'O' and above in BCGCE 'O' Level Examination by Sector	149
	<i>Figure 3.6 Percentage of Students Passed with 5'O' and above in BCGCE 'O' Level Examination by Sector</i>	149
3.6	Percentage of Students Passed with 2'A' and above in BCGCE 'A' Level Examination by Sector	150
	<i>Figure 3.7 Percentage of Students Passed with 2'A' and above in BCGCE 'A' Level Examination by Sector</i>	150

## Section 4 : List of Schools

4.1	List of Schools in Brunei Muara District	152-157
4.2	List of Schools in Tutong District	158-159
4.3	List of Schools in Belait District	160-161
4.4	List of Schools in Temburong District	162

# INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

- (1) The statistics in this booklet is based on the data collection as of March 31st, 2010 for pre-primary, primary, secondary and post-secondary level. Whilst for the tertiary level, the statistics are based on data collection of September 2010.
- (2) School levels are categorised as follows :
  - (a) **Pre-primary** : Pre-School (for Government Schools) and Kindergarten (for Private Schools).
  - (b) **Primary** : Year 1 to Year 6.
  - (c) **Secondary** : Year 7 to Year 10, PMV and Secondary 5.
  - (d) **Post-Secondary** : Sixth Form and Vocational and Technical Education (VTE).
  - (e) **Tertiary** : University College, Institute (except Institute Tahfiz Al-Quran Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah) and Universities.
- (3) The number of students is the total students enrolled including those taking leave of absence, and the number of graduates includes all students who graduated in 2010.
- (4) The number of teachers represents all teachers inclusive principals and deputy principals.
- (5) The preparatory I and II in Arabic Schools are equivalent to Year 5 and Year 6 in Government Primary Schools.
- (6) Three (3) secondary government schools have offered both secondary and post-secondary (Sixth Form) level. (Maktab Sains Paduka Seri Begawan Sultan, Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Othman and Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Ali).
- (7) Sixteen (16) private schools offered both Primary and Secondary level.
- (8) Two (2) private institutions under Post-Secondary (Vocational and Technical) education offered Higher National Diploma courses.
- (9) The following race are categorised as follows:

<b>Malay</b>	- Malay comprises of MELAYU BRUNEI, KEDAYAN, DUSUN, MURUT, BISAYA, BELAIT, and TUTONG.
<b>Other Indigenous</b>	- Other Indigenous are indigenous that are not included in Malay categories like IBAN, KEDAZAN, etc.
<b>Others</b>	- Other like INDIANS, PORTUGESE, BRITISH, etc.
- (10) **Intake** - First Year Students (New students)
- Enrolment** - Total of all Students (Year 1 to Year 4)
- Graduates** - Number of graduates students

# LIST OF ACRONYMS

MoE	- Ministry of Education
MoRA	- Ministry of Religious Affairs
MoCYS	- Ministry of Culture, Youth and Sports
PMO	- Prime Minister's Office
BPS	- Bahagian Pendidikan Swasta
MTSSR	- <b>Maktab Teknik Sultan Saiful Rijal</b>
MKJB	- <b>Maktab Kejuruteraan Jefri Bolkiah</b>
PLM	- <b>Pusat Latihan Mekanik</b>
SVSB	- <b>Sekolah Vokasional Sultan Bolkiah</b>
SVNR	- <b>Sekolah Vokasional Nakhoda Ragam</b>
SVW	- <b>Sekolah Vokasional Wasan</b>
ITB	- <b>Institut Teknologi Brunei</b>
UBD	- <b>Universiti Brunei Darussalam</b>
UNISSA	- <b>Universiti Sultan Sharif Ali</b>
KUPUSB	- <b>Kolej Universiti Perguruan Ugama Seri Begawan</b>
T	- Total
F	- Female
M	- Male
CLS	- Number of Classes
PMV	- <b>Program Menengah Vocational (Secondary Vocational Programme)</b>
C	- Citizens
NC	- Non-Citizens
x	- Included in the other category level
m	- data missing (or not available)
a	- data not applicable

# OVERVIEW OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM

## INTRODUCTION

The Ministry of Education Strategic Plan 2007-2011, outlined its mission to provide holistic education to achieve fullest potential for all. The Ministry of Education (MoE) is committed to providing an educational system that progress our young generation for the future role as capable, creative and thinking citizen. This is in view that students will spend their adult lives in a multitasking, multifaceted, technology-driven, diverse and vibrant world, and they must be equipped to do so. Thus, Brunei Darussalam's education system aims to nurture every child and to help all students to discover their talents, realize their full potential, and develop passion for life-long learning.

In January 2009, the MoE has embarked on the National Education System for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century or Sistem Pendidikan Negara Abad Ke-21, in short SPN21. The SPN21 brought three major changes in the education system namely, the education structure; the curriculum and assessment; and technical education.

The SPN21 allows highly capable students to complete their secondary education in a shorter period of time (four years) instead of five years. The SPN21 provides multiple pathways for students to choose programmes that suit their capabilities, interests, inclinations, growth and development; thereby catering to their needs. It also reflects the ministry's desire to ensure that our students complete at least five years of secondary education before embarking on post-secondary education or employment. This is enshrined in the National Education Policy (1993) of providing every student with at least 12 years of education. Nevertheless it is mandatory for all school aged children between the ages of six and below 15 years to attend 9 years of formal education (Mandatory Education Order 2007).

## EDUCATION STRUCTURE

### Pre-school Education

Children enter the education system at the age of 5 and stay at the pre-school level for one year. This reception/foundation stage emphasizes the socio-emotional development and personality and prepares the learners for primary education.

### Primary Education

The duration of primary education is six years. Students go through a three-year lower primary level (Year 1 to Year 3), and another three-year at the upper primary level (Year 4 to Year 6).

At the end of Year 6, students take the Primary School Assessment or Penilaian Sekolah Rendah (PSR), which assess their suitability for secondary education and place them in the appropriate secondary school course that will match their learning pace, ability and inclination. Students who attain five 'A's in their PSR will be channeled to the science schools.

There are two plans that is being adopted for students having special educational needs that is the Individualised Education Plan (IEP) and Remedial Education Plan (REP). These plans would be able to modify or/and adapt the curriculum based on their ability and needs.

IEP is designed for students who have been identified with a high support of educational needs. Modification in the curriculum and changes in the teaching and learning strategies are highly needed to cater according to the nature of their individual special needs.

REP is mainly for students with learning difficulties especially in basic skills such as reading, writing and mathematics.

## **Secondary Education**

At the secondary level, students have the choice of four programmes designed to match their learning abilities and interests. Students undergo four or five years of secondary education. All students will follow a common curriculum for the first two years of their secondary education which are Year 7 and Year 8.

- General Secondary Education Programme**

This programme is meant for students who are more inclined towards academic subjects. Most students will be in the 5 year programme, sitting for their Brunei Cambridge General Certificate of Education Ordinary Level (BC GCE 'O' Level) at the end of year 11. Selected students who are excellent in their Year 8 performance will be in the 4 year programme and will sit for their BC GCE 'O' Level at the end of year 10.

- Applied Secondary Education Programme**

This programme is designed for students who are more inclined towards vocational education which is more hands-on and project-based approach in learning. At the end of this programme students will have broad introduction to the vocational sector whereby students can develop personal skills to prepare them for the working life in vocational sector. These skills and attributes coupled with basic and key skills met to the qualification will form the basis of successful studies in Higher Education. Within the Applied Secondary Education Programme, the Special Applied Programme (SAP) is offered at Year 9.

- Specialised Education Programme**

This is a 5 year programme for the gifted and talented students who by virtue of outstanding abilities are capable of exceptional performance in general or specific ability areas. The curriculum designed for the gifted and talented students focuses on differentiating the content, process, product and/or the learning environment with increased breadth and depth of the subject matter. Opportunities are made available for extension, enrichment and acceleration, or the appropriate combination of these approaches within the differentiated curriculum. These will be determined by considering the students' various learning needs and strengths.

- **Special Educational Needs Programme**

Special Educational Needs Programme at the secondary level is a continuity of the Individualised Education Plan (IEP) in primary schools. One of the Special Educational Needs Programme that has been implemented in secondary schools is the Pre-Vocational Programme.

This five year programme caters to the needs of selected/identified students with special educational needs at the secondary level. Besides developing their basic academic, living and social skill, the programme also seeks to instil vocational and work skills through appropriate work placements. Completion of the programme aims to produce independent individuals striving towards their fullest potential.

### **Post-Secondary Education**

After Year 10 or Year 11, students can proceed to either one of the following post-secondary institutions for further education or training.

- **Sixth Form Colleges/Centres (Pre-University Level)**

Students who have obtained adequate and relevant BC GCE 'O' level results may proceed to the pre-university level. At this level, most students follow a two-year course leading to the GCE Advanced level ('A' level) examination. Those who complete 'A' level courses with adequate and relevant passes may be eligible for entry to the four local universities or be awarded scholarships for further studies abroad.

- **Vocational and Technical Education (VTE)**

VTE imparts to young learners the skills needed in the world of work. Under the SPN21, Skill Certificate and Diploma programmes are taken by students who have completed upper secondary education to prepare them for work as skilled workers or technicians as well as for progression to higher level technical studies.

- Students who have completed their BC GCE 'O' level have the opportunity to progress to technician programmes at certificate level. Upon completion of the certificate programmes, students may progress to higher level technical studies.
- Students who have adequate and relevant BC GCE 'O' level results may proceed to take up Diploma courses.

### **Tertiary Education**

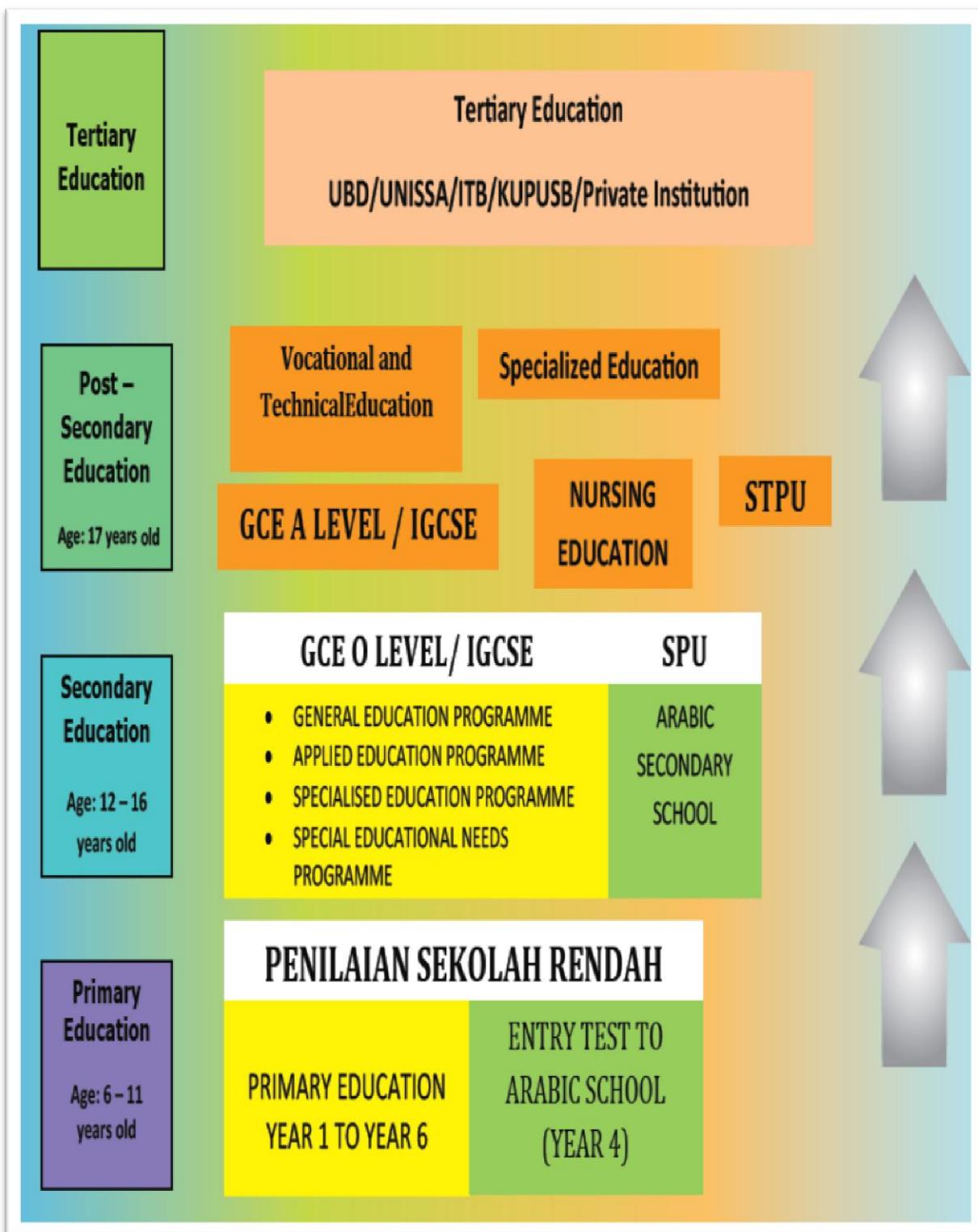
There are four universities in Brunei Darussalam. The course duration ranges from two years for the diploma programmes to four years for the undergraduate programmes.

- Universiti Brunei Darussalam (UBD) was established in 1985 and offers diploma, undergraduates courses, as well as the degrees of Master and Doctor of Philosophy. It has ten faculties namely, Academy of Brunei Studies, Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences,

Faculty of Business, Economics and Policies Studies, Faculty of Science, Pengiran Anak Puteri Rashidah Sa'adatul Bolkiah Institute of Health Sciences, Institute of Asian Studies, SOAS Centre of Islamic Studies, Continuing Education Centre, Language Centre and Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah Institute of Education.

- Sultan Sharif Ali Islamic University (UNISSA) was established in 2007 and it focuses on Arabic Language, Islamic History and Civilisation, Islamic Law and Islamic Finance. It offers diploma, undergraduates courses, as well as the degrees of Master and Doctor of Philosophy. The university has four faculties and three Research Centres namely, Faculty of Arabic Language and Islamic Civilisation, Faculty of Usuluddin, Faculty of Shariah and Law, Faculty of Business and Management Sciences, Centre for Promotion of Knowledge and Language Learning, Madhab Shafi'i Research Centre and Centre for Postgraduate Studies and Research.
- Institut Teknologi Brunei (ITB) was established in January 1986 and upgraded to a University status in October 2008. It offers Higher National Diplomas (HND) and Undergraduate Degree Programmes in the areas of Engineering, Business and ICT. It has two academic faculties namely the Faculty of Engineering and the Faculty of Business and Computing.
- Seri Begawan Religious Teachers University College (KUPU SB) was established in 1975 as an Islamic Religious Teachers' Training College. In 2007 it was upgraded as a university college. KUPU SB is under the purview/jurisdiction of the Ministry of Religious Affairs. It offers diploma, higher national diploma, post-graduate diploma and undergraduate courses, as well as the degrees of Master in Islamic teaching. It has three faculties and three Centres namely, Faculty of Education, Faculty of Usuluddin, Faculty of Shariah, Centre for Core Knowledge, Language Centre and Centre for Postgraduate Studies and Research.

# SPN 21 EDUCATION SYSTEM STRUCTURE



**Source:**

SPN21, Ministry of Education

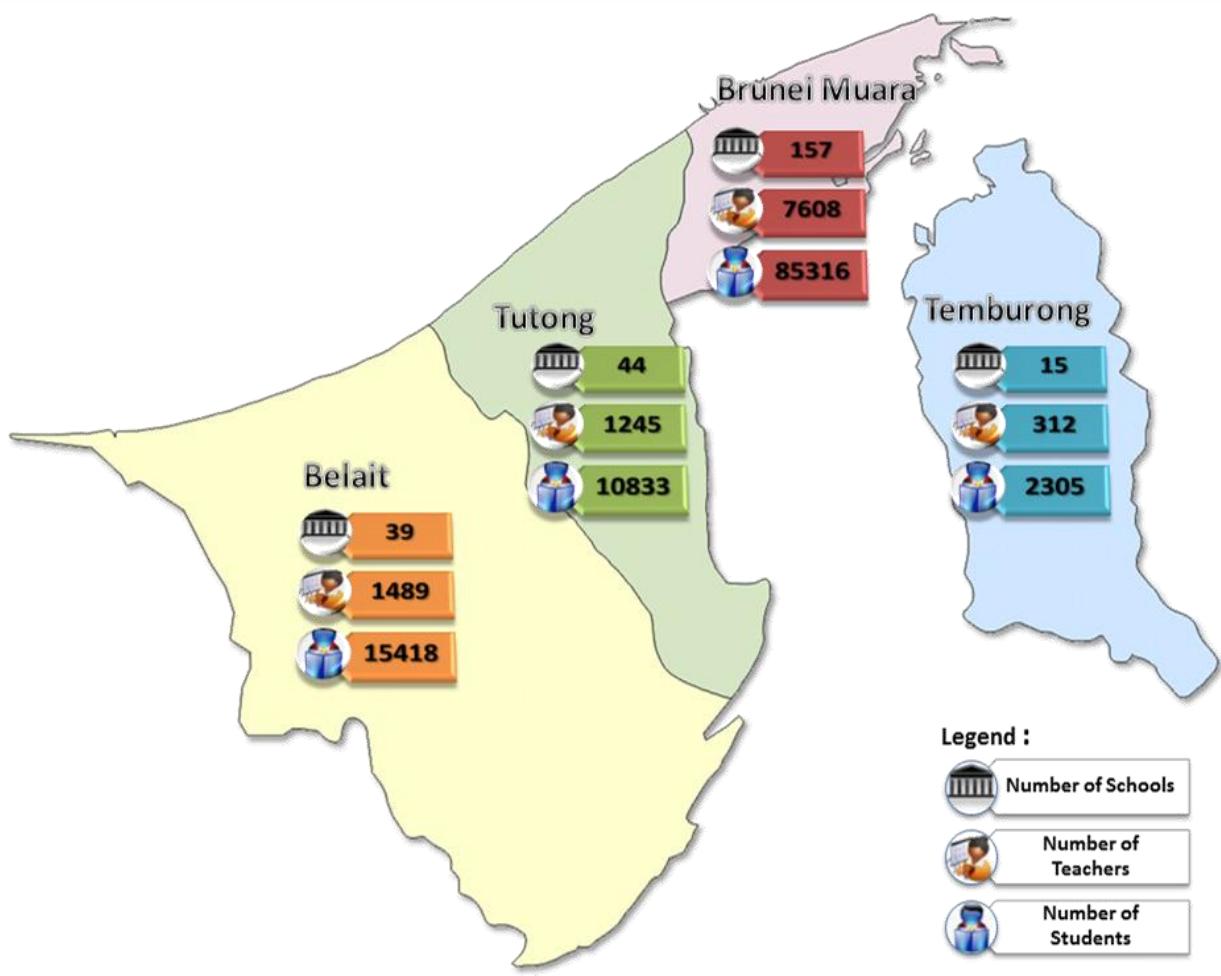
# BRUNEI GENERAL INFORMATION 2011

Total Population (000)	422.7
Average Annual Growth	(Annual Rate of Increase: 2.0)
Life Expectancy at Birth	78.9
Infant Mortality Rate per 1000 live birth	8.3
Literacy Rate (T)	96.7
Literacy Rate (M)	97.7
Literacy Rate (F)	95.4
GDP per Capita (BND Thousands)	48.7
Number of Schools	255
Number of Teachers	10654
Number of Students	113872
Teacher to Student Ratio	1:11
School to Student Ratio	1:447
School to Teacher Ratio	1:42
Number of Undergraduate Degree Graduates	1564

**Source:**

*Department of Economic Planning and Development, Prime Minister's Office  
 Department of Planning, Research and development, Ministry of Education*

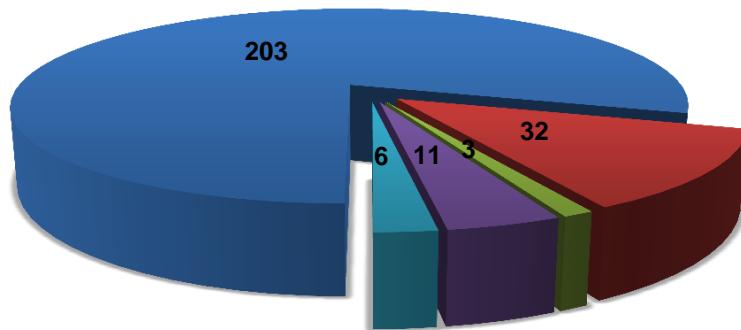
# NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND STUDENTS IN ALL DISTRICTS



## 1.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2011

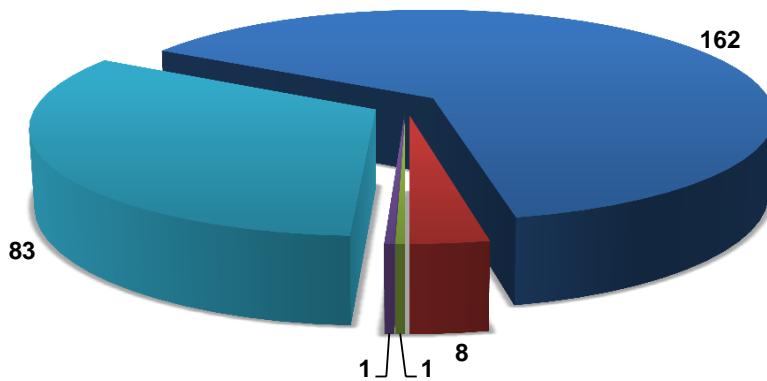
Ministry/ Sector	Level						
	Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post Secondary		Tertiary	Total
				Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical		
<b>Total</b>	x	<b>203</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>255</b>
MOE	x	119	30	3	7	3	<b>162</b>
MORA	0	5	2	0	0	1	<b>8</b>
MOCYS	0	0	0	0	1	0	<b>1</b>
PMO	0	0	0	0	1	0	<b>1</b>
BPS	x	79	x	x	2	2	<b>83</b>

**Figure 1.1a Number of Schools by Level, 2011**



█ Primary      █ Secondary      █ Sixth Form      █ Vocational/Technical      █ Tertiary

**Figure 1.1b Number of Schools by Ministry/Sector, 2011**

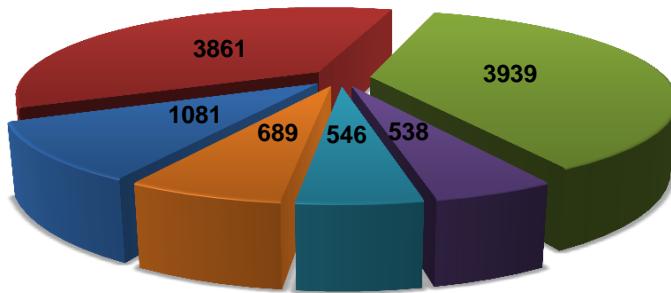


█ MOE      █ MORA      █ MOCYS      █ PMO      █ BPS

## 1.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2011

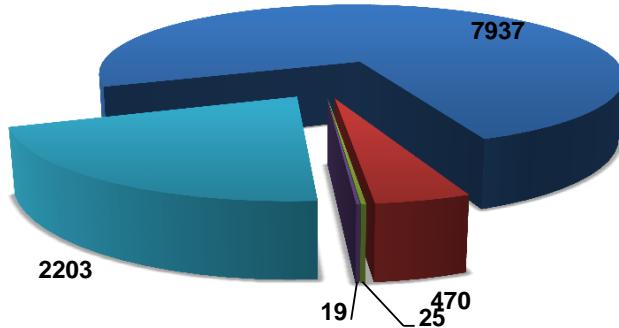
Ministry/ Sector	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary		Tertiary		Total			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>1081</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>3861</b>	<b>2928</b>	<b>3939</b>	<b>2675</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>10654</b>	<b>7504</b>
MOE	256	242	2859	2112	3256	2258	480	299	478	230	608	271	<b>7937</b>	<b>5412</b>
MORA	0	0	110	86	257	169	58	41	0	0	45	22	<b>470</b>	<b>318</b>
MOCYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	0	0	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>
PMO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	0	0	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
BPS	825	747	892	730	426	248	x	x	24	14	36	14	<b>2203</b>	<b>1753</b>

**Figure 1.2a Number of Teachers by Level, 2011**



■ Pre-primary   ■ Primary   ■ Secondary   ■ Sixth Form   ■ Vocational/Technical   ■ Tertiary

**Figure 1.2b Number of Teachers by Ministry/Sector, 2011**

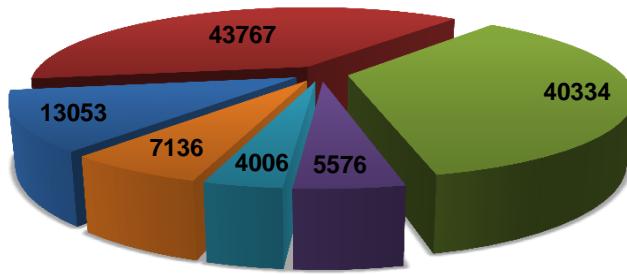


■ MOE   ■ MORA   ■ MOCYS   ■ PMO   ■ BPS

### 1.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND MINISTRY/SECTOR, 2011

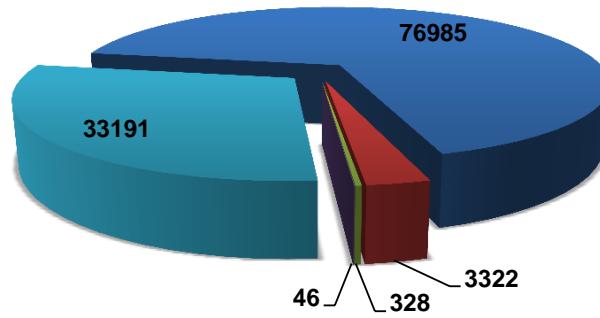
Ministry/ Sector	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary		Tertiary		Total			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>13053</b>	<b>6434</b>	<b>43767</b>	<b>21173</b>	<b>40334</b>	<b>18992</b>	<b>5576</b>	<b>3234</b>	<b>4006</b>	<b>1811</b>	<b>7136</b>	<b>4367</b>	<b>113872</b>	<b>56011</b>
MOE	3434	1646	26753	12860	33167	15496	4910	2882	2909	1312	5812	3654	<b>76985</b>	<b>37850</b>
MORA	0	0	990	513	1470	848	296	162	0	0	566	356	<b>3322</b>	<b>1879</b>
MOCYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	328	174	0	0	<b>328</b>	<b>174</b>
PMO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	30	0	0	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>
BPS	9619	4788	16024	7800	5697	2648	370	190	723	295	758	357	<b>33191</b>	<b>16078</b>

**Figure 1.3a Number of Students by Level, 2011**



█ Pre-primary    █ Primary    █ Secondary    █ Sixth Form    █ Vocational/Technical    █ Tertiary

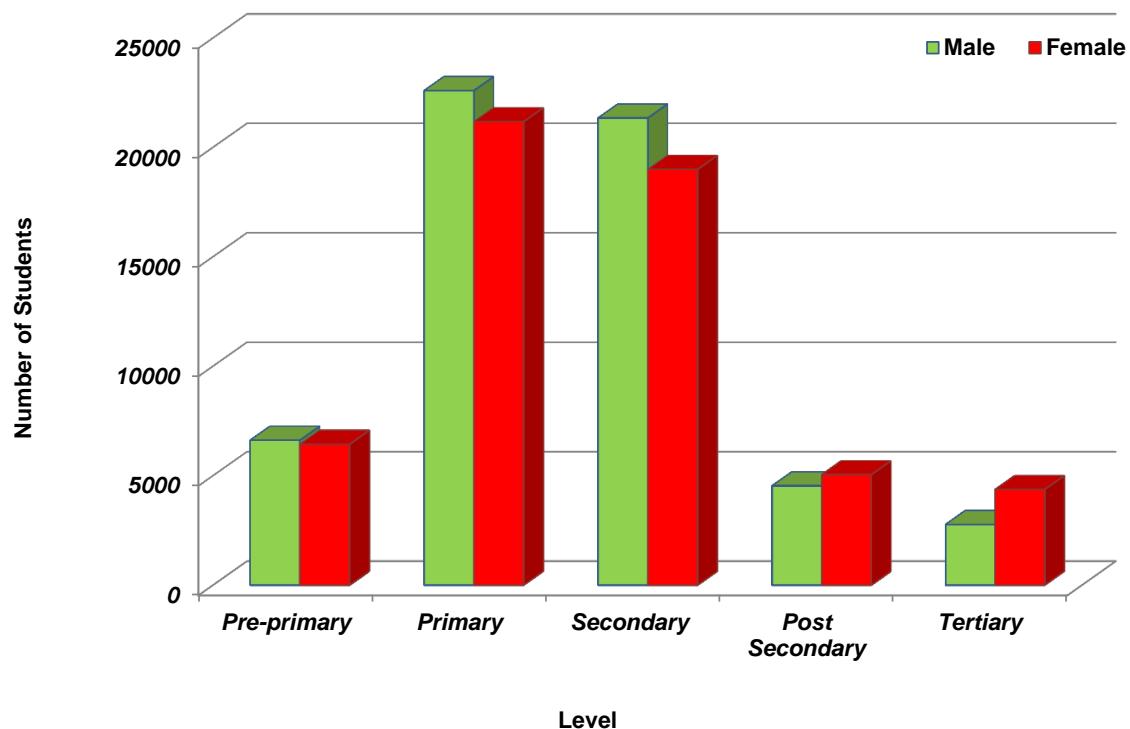
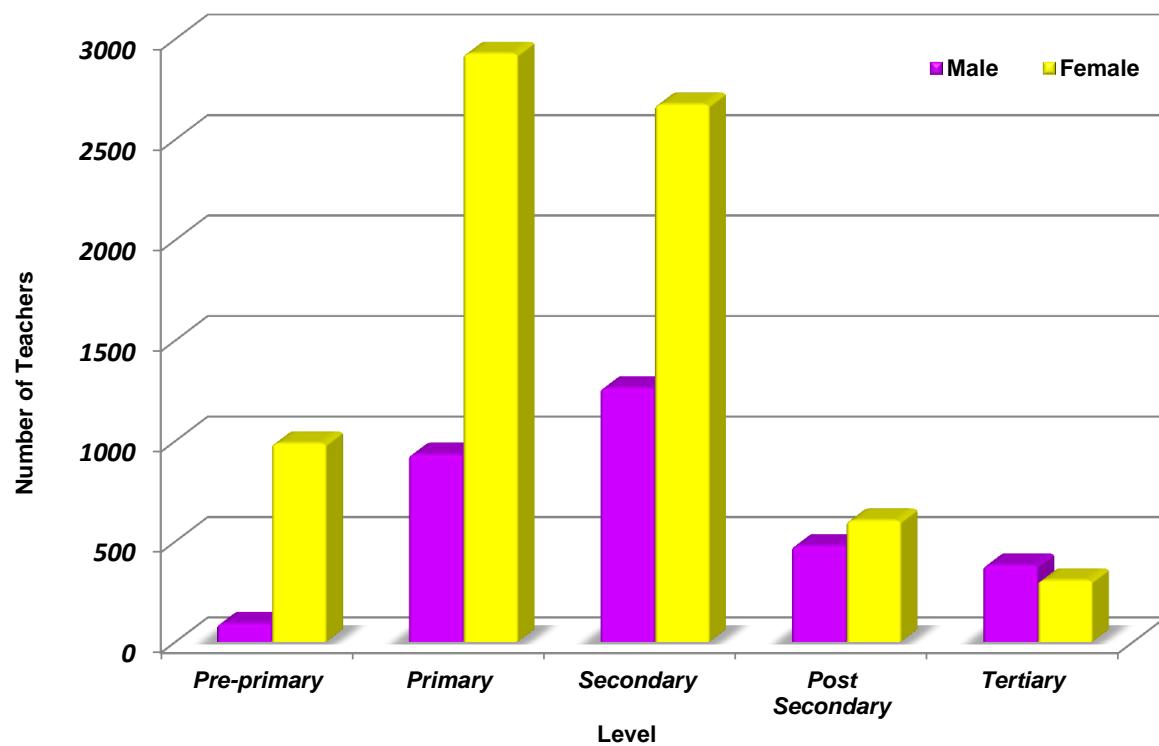
**Figure 1.3b Number of Students by Ministry/Sector, 2011**



█ MOE    █ MORA    █ MOCYS    █ PMO    █ BPS

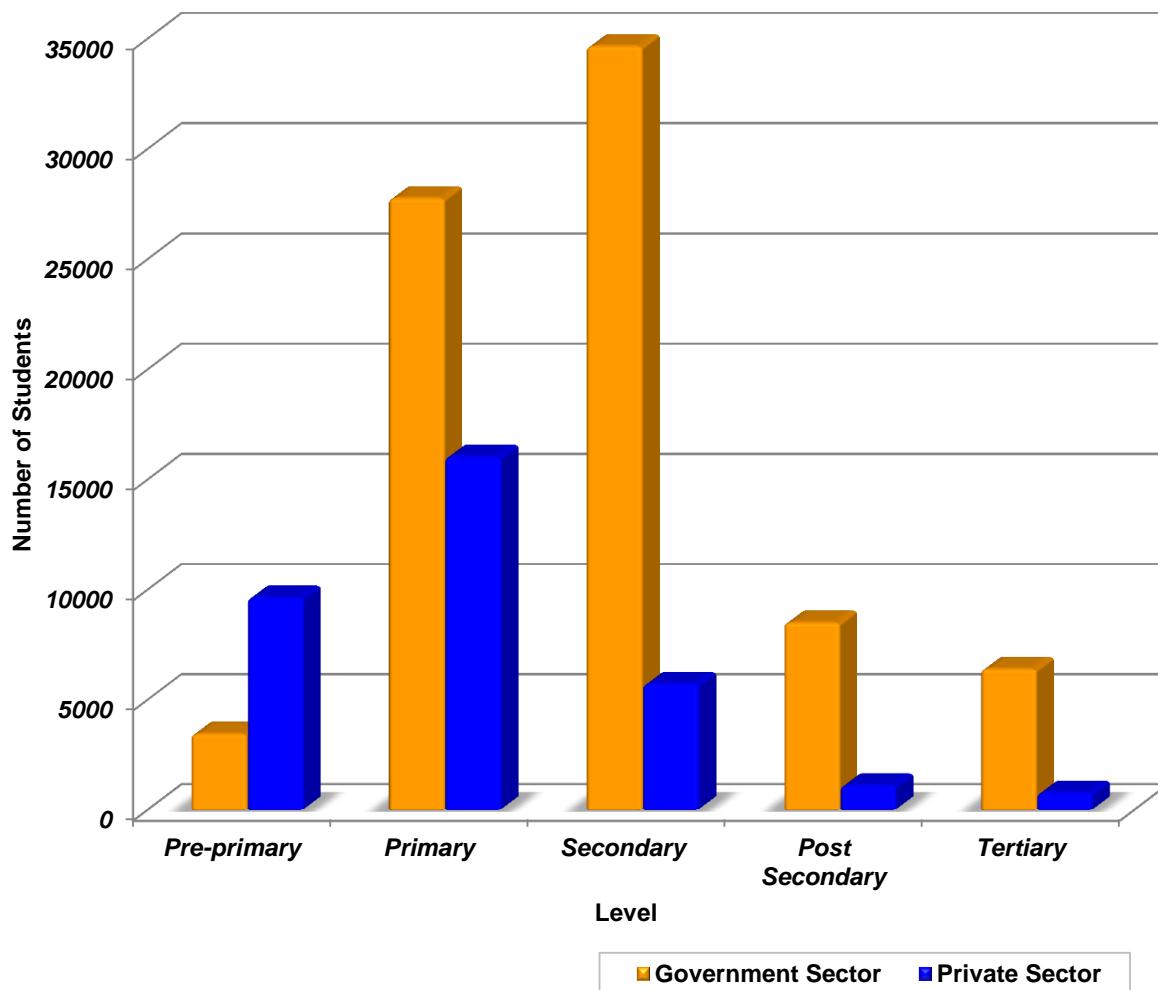
**1.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS  
BY LEVEL, 2011**

Level	CLS	Students		Teachers	
		T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>5597</b>	<b>113872</b>	<b>56011</b>	<b>10654</b>	<b>7504</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>13053</b>	<b>6434</b>	<b>1081</b>	<b>989</b>
Kindergarten 1	147	2297	1180		
Kindergarten 2	198	3949	1956		
Kindergarten 3 / Pre-school	381	6807	3298		
<b>Primary</b>	<b>2138</b>	<b>43767</b>	<b>21173</b>	<b>3861</b>	<b>2928</b>
Year 1	354	7095	3424		
Year 2	341	6948	3408		
Year 3	335	6854	3331		
Year 4	352	7415	3612		
Year 5	364	7630	3663		
Year 6	392	7825	3735		
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1760</b>	<b>40334</b>	<b>18992</b>	<b>3939</b>	<b>2675</b>
Year 7	332	7615	3604		
Year 8	313	7305	3522		
PMV	48	284	61		
Year 9	343	7567	3557		
Year 10	391	8640	4011		
Secondary 5	333	8923	4237		
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>9582</b>	<b>5045</b>	<b>1084</b>	<b>605</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>5576</b>	<b>3234</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>340</b>
Lower Sixth	334	2912	1701		
Upper Sixth	320	2664	1533		
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>4006</b>	<b>1811</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>265</b>
Year 1	91	2374	1089		
Year 2	66	1436	635		
Year 3	6	196	87		
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>7136</b>	<b>4367</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>307</b>
Year 1	56	2746	1589		
Year 2	46	1993	1249		
Year 3	45	1553	952		
Year 4	9	844	577		

**Figure 1.4a Enrolment by Gender and Level, 2011****Figure 1.4b Number of Teachers by Gender and Level, 2011**

### 1.5 NUMBER OF CLASSES AND ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2011

Level	Government Sector			Private Sector			Total		
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>3994</b>	<b>80681</b>	<b>39933</b>	<b>1603</b>	<b>33191</b>	<b>16078</b>	<b>5597</b>	<b>113872</b>	<b>56011</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>3434</b>	<b>1646</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>9619</b>	<b>4788</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>13053</b>	<b>6434</b>
Kindergarten 1	0	0	0	147	2297	1180	147	2297	1180
Kindergarten 2	0	0	0	198	3949	1956	198	3949	1956
Kindergarten 3/ Pre-school	200	3434	1646	181	3373	1652	381	6807	3298
<b>Primary</b>	<b>1338</b>	<b>27743</b>	<b>13373</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>16024</b>	<b>7800</b>	<b>2138</b>	<b>43767</b>	<b>21173</b>
Year 1	199	3957	1920	155	3138	1504	354	7095	3424
Year 2	199	4135	2022	142	2813	1386	341	6948	3408
Year 3	206	4436	2168	129	2418	1163	335	6854	3331
Year 4	220	4688	2264	132	2727	1348	352	7415	3612
Year 5	246	5187	2453	118	2443	1210	364	7630	3663
Year 6	268	5340	2546	124	2485	1189	392	7825	3735
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1536</b>	<b>34637</b>	<b>16344</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>5697</b>	<b>2648</b>	<b>1760</b>	<b>40334</b>	<b>18992</b>
Year 7	288	6375	3042	44	1240	562	332	7615	3604
Year 8	270	6133	2963	43	1172	559	313	7305	3522
PMV	48	284	61	0	0	0	48	284	61
Year 9	295	6455	3064	48	1112	493	343	7567	3557
Year 10	343	7495	3464	48	1145	547	391	8640	4011
Secondary 5	292	7895	3750	41	1028	487	333	8923	4237
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>8489</b>	<b>4560</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1093</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>9582</b>	<b>5045</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>5206</b>	<b>3044</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>5576</b>	<b>3234</b>
Lower Sixth	321	2717	1604	13	195	97	334	2912	1701
Upper Sixth	307	2489	1440	13	175	93	320	2664	1533
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>3283</b>	<b>1516</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>4006</b>	<b>1811</b>
Year 1	90	1986	921	1	388	168	91	2374	1089
Year 2	66	1168	535	0	268	100	66	1436	635
Year 3	6	129	60	0	67	27	6	196	87
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>6378</b>	<b>4010</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>7136</b>	<b>4367</b>
Year 1	44	2182	1313	12	564	276	56	2746	1589
Year 2	39	1891	1208	7	102	41	46	1993	1249
Year 3	38	1461	912	7	92	40	45	1553	952
Year 4	9	844	577	0	0	0	9	844	577

**Figure 1.5 Enrolment by Level and Sector, 2011**

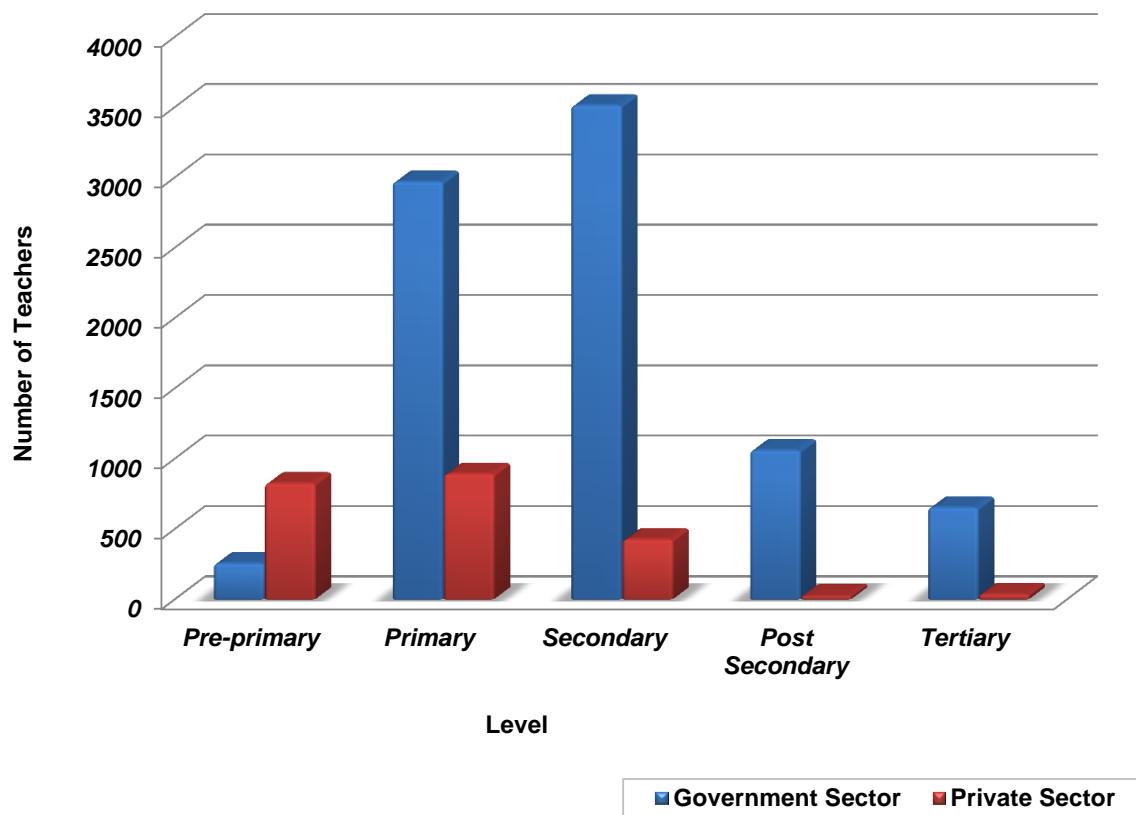
### 1.6 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2011

Level	Government Sector		Private Sector		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>8451</b>	<b>5751</b>	<b>2203</b>	<b>1753</b>	<b>10654</b>	<b>7504</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>1081</b>	<b>989</b>
Pre-school/Kindergarten	256	242	825	747	1081	989
<b>Primary</b>	<b>2969</b>	<b>2198</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>3861</b>	<b>2928</b>
Year 1 to 6	2969	2198	892	730	3861	2928
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>3513</b>	<b>2427</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>3939</b>	<b>2675</b>
Year 7 to 10/ Secondary 5	3513	2427	426	248	3939	2675
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>1060</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1084</b>	<b>605</b>
Sixth Form	538	340	x	x	538	340
Vocational/Technical	522	251	24	14	546	265
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>307</b>
Higher Institutions	653	293	36	14	689	307

**Note:**

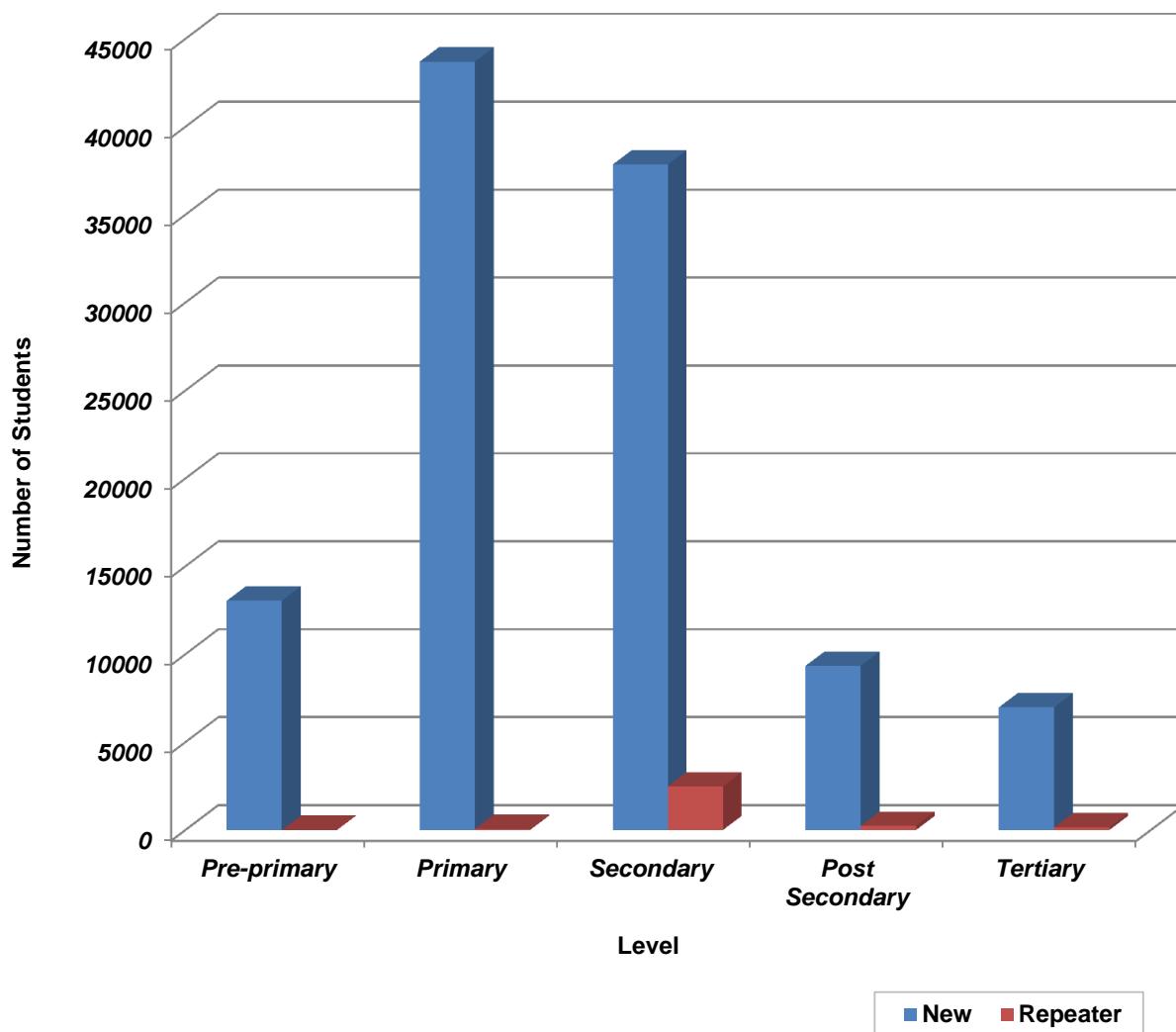
x - The number of Sixth Form teachers is included in the number of Secondary teachers.

**Figure 1.6 Number of Teachers by Level and Sector, 2011**



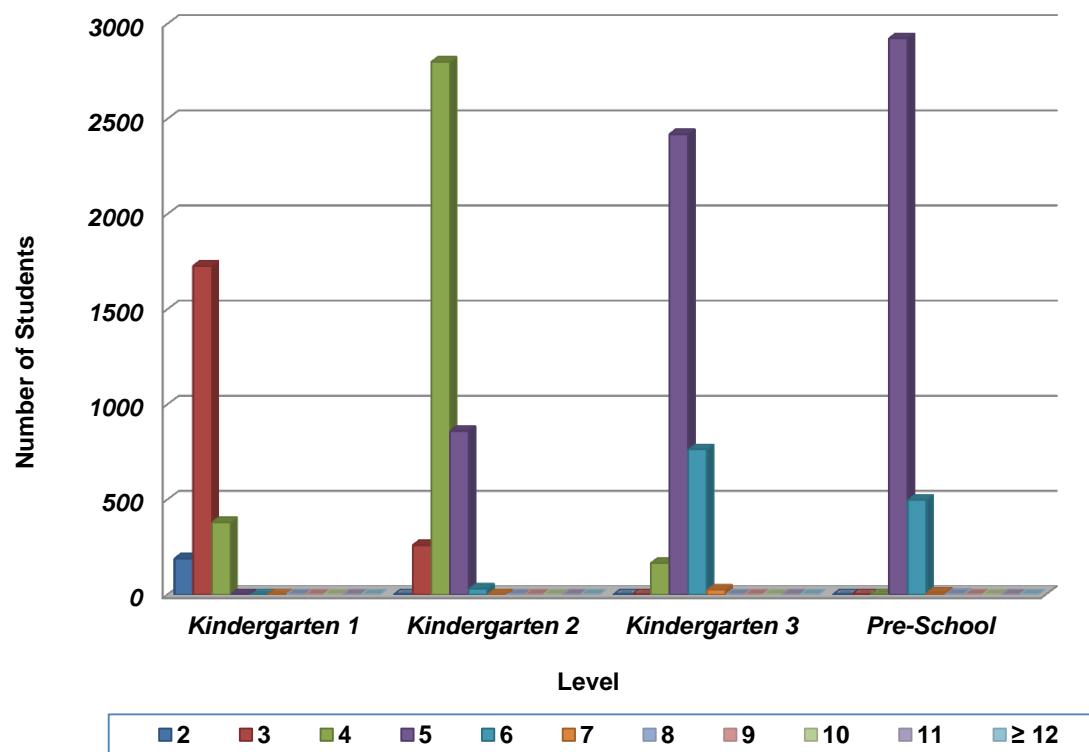
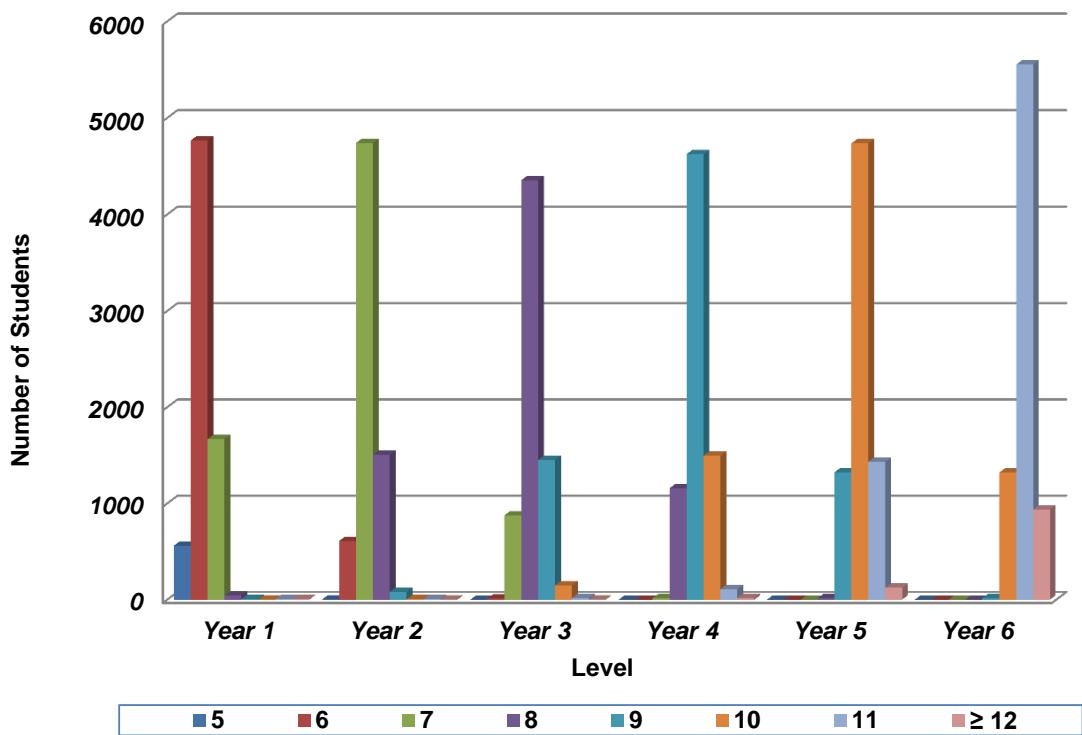
**1.7 NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATER STUDENTS  
BY LEVEL, 2011**

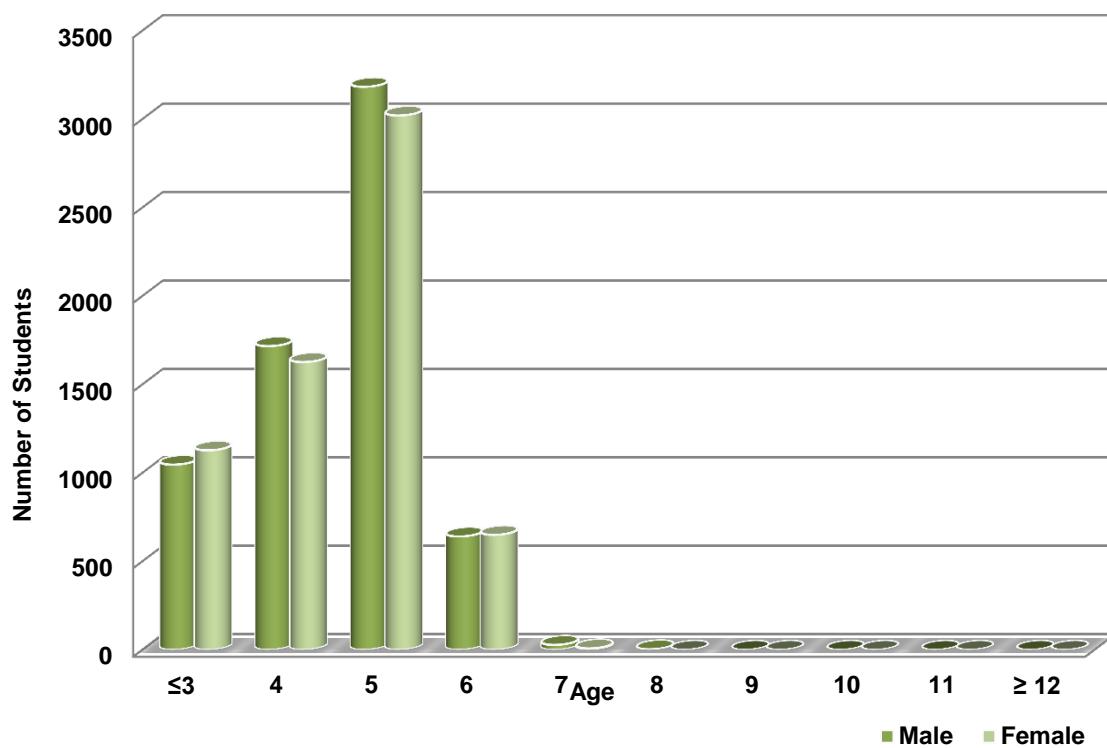
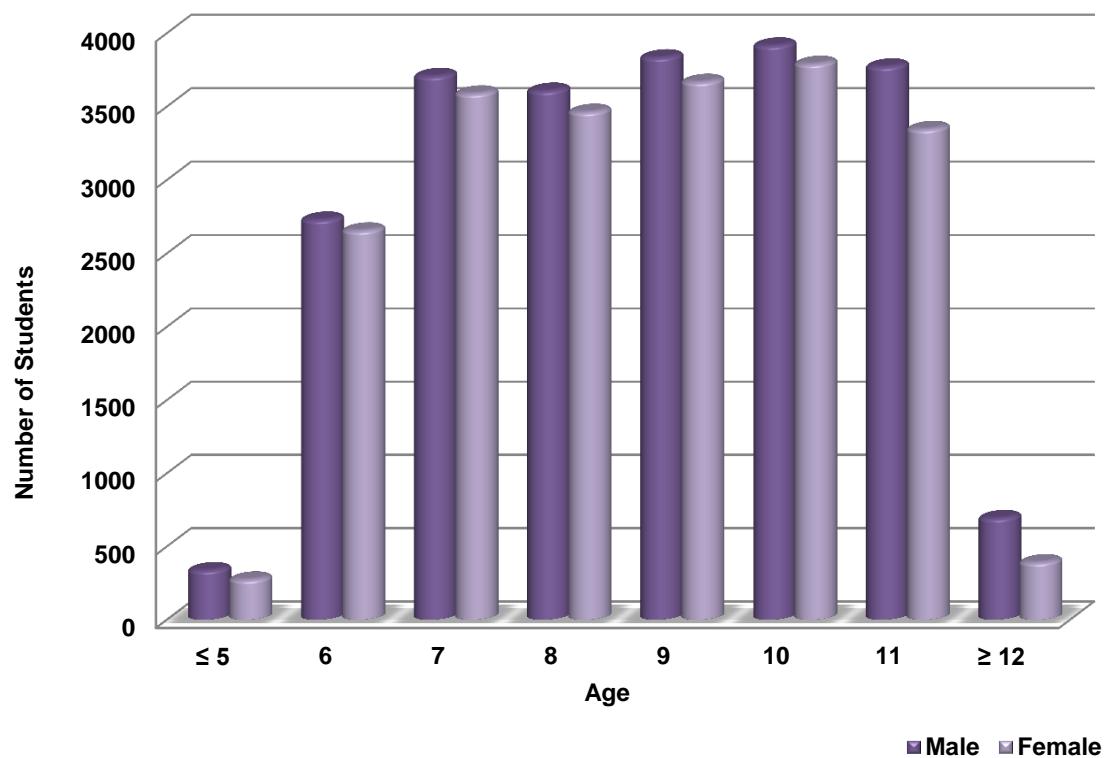
Level	CLS	New		Repeater		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>5597</b>	<b>110922</b>	<b>54740</b>	<b>2950</b>	<b>1271</b>	<b>113872</b>	<b>56011</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>13043</b>	<b>6433</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13053</b>	<b>6434</b>
Pre-school/Kindergarten	726	13043	6433	10	1	13053	6434
Kindergarten 1	147	2293	1180	4	0	2297	1180
Kindergarten 2	198	3946	1956	3	0	3949	1956
Kindergarten 3/ Pre-School	381	6804	3297	3	1	6807	3298
<b>Primary</b>	<b>2138</b>	<b>43704</b>	<b>21153</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>43767</b>	<b>21173</b>
Year 1	354	7091	3423	4	1	7095	3424
Year 2	341	6941	3408	7	0	6948	3408
Year 3	335	6844	3326	10	5	6854	3331
Year 4	352	7405	3611	10	1	7415	3612
Year 5	364	7608	3653	22	10	7630	3663
Year 6	392	7815	3732	10	3	7825	3735
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1760</b>	<b>37851</b>	<b>17911</b>	<b>2483</b>	<b>1081</b>	<b>40334</b>	<b>18992</b>
Year 7	332	7545	3584	70	20	7615	3604
Year 8	313	7246	3501	59	21	7305	3522
PMV	48	284	61	0	0	284	61
Year 9	343	7437	3523	130	34	7567	3557
Year 10	391	8555	3980	85	31	8640	4011
Secondary 5	333	6784	3262	2139	975	8923	4237
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>9343</b>	<b>4952</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>9582</b>	<b>5045</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>5454</b>	<b>3183</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>5576</b>	<b>3234</b>
Lower Sixth	334	2863	1683	49	18	2912	1701
Upper Sixth	320	2591	1500	73	33	2664	1533
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>3889</b>	<b>1769</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>4006</b>	<b>1811</b>
Year 1	91	2302	1061	72	28	2374	1089
Year 2	66	1394	621	42	14	1436	635
Year 3	6	193	87	3	0	196	87
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>6981</b>	<b>4291</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>7136</b>	<b>4367</b>
Year 1	56	2709	1570	37	19	2746	1589
Year 2	46	1920	1214	73	35	1993	1249
Year 3	45	1511	932	42	20	1553	952
Year 4	9	841	575	3	2	844	577

**Figure 1.7 Number of New and Repeater Students by Level, 2011**

**1.8 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011**

Level	Sex	Age											Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	≥ 12	
Total	T	189	1986	3394	6764	6675	7331	7073	7501	7705	7118	1084	56820
	F	83	1045	1652	3269	3305	3596	3463	3667	3790	3346	391	27607
Pre-primary	T	189	1986	3344	6204	1291	36	3	0	0	0	0	13053
	F	83	1045	1627	3021	650	8	0	0	0	0	0	6434
Pre-School	T	0	0	0	2923	498	10	3	0	0	0	0	3434
	F	0	0	0	1394	250	2	0	0	0	0	0	1646
Kindergarten 1	T	189	1727	380	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2297
	F	83	916	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1180
Kindergarten 2	T	0	259	2799	860	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	3949
	F	0	129	1373	441	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1956
Kindergarten 3	T	0	0	165	2420	763	25	0	0	0	0	0	3373
	F	0	0	73	1186	387	6	0	0	0	0	0	1652
Primary	T	0	0	50	560	5384	7295	7070	7501	7705	7118	1084	43767
	F	0	0	25	248	2655	3588	3463	3667	3790	3346	391	21173
Year 1	T	0	0	50	559	4765	1667	40	7	1	3	3	7095
	F	0	0	25	248	2324	808	13	3	0	3	0	3424
Year 2	T	0	0	0	1	608	4739	1505	82	5	7	1	6948
	F	0	0	0	0	324	2330	706	41	1	5	1	3408
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	11	875	4353	1450	148	16	1	6854
	F	0	0	0	0	7	440	2112	690	75	7	0	3331
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	14	1157	4623	1495	108	18	7415
	F	0	0	0	0	0	10	624	2224	705	45	4	3612
Year 5	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1324	4736	1432	123	7630
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	698	2310	614	33	3663
Year 6	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1320	5552	938	7825
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	699	2672	353	3735

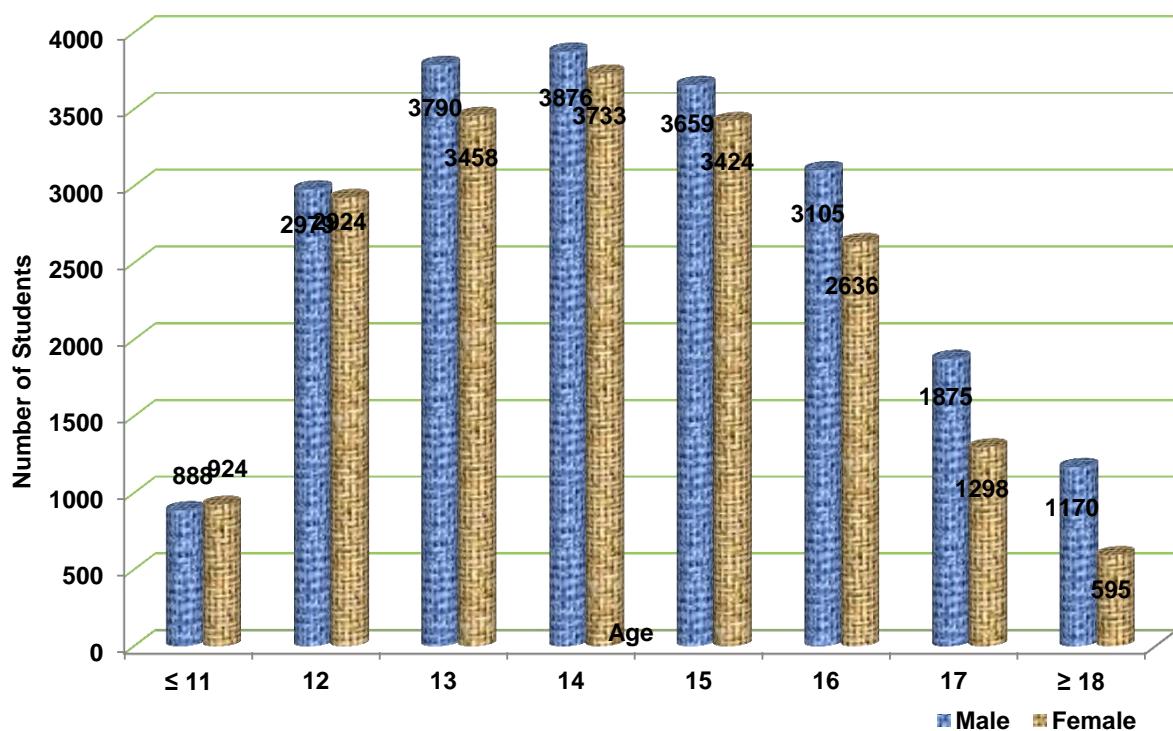
**Figure 1.8a Pre-Primary Enrolment by Age and Level, 2011****Figure 1.8b Primary Enrolment by Age and Level, 2011**

**Figure 1.8c Pre-Primary Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2011****Figure 1.8d Primary Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2011**

### 1.9 SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

Level	Sex	Age								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Total	T	1812	5903	7248	7609	7083	5741	3173	1765	40334
	F	924	2924	3458	3733	3424	2636	1298	595	18992
Year 7	T	1700	4203	1474	169	45	18	5	1	7615
	F	868	2018	632	57	17	8	3	1	3604
Year 8	T	108	1630	3946	1367	172	57	15	10	7305
	F	54	870	1903	613	50	26	5	1	3522
PMV	T	0	0	0	0	14	54	141	75	284
	F	0	0	0	0	3	12	24	22	61
Year 9	T	4	70	1729	4050	1346	257	83	28	7567
	F	2	36	864	1986	561	75	23	10	3557
Year 10	T	0	0	84	1839	3974	1838	608	297	8640
	F	0	0	48	971	1966	756	174	96	4011
Secondary 5	T	0	0	15	184	1532	3517	2321	1354	8923
	F	0	0	11	106	827	1759	1069	465	4237

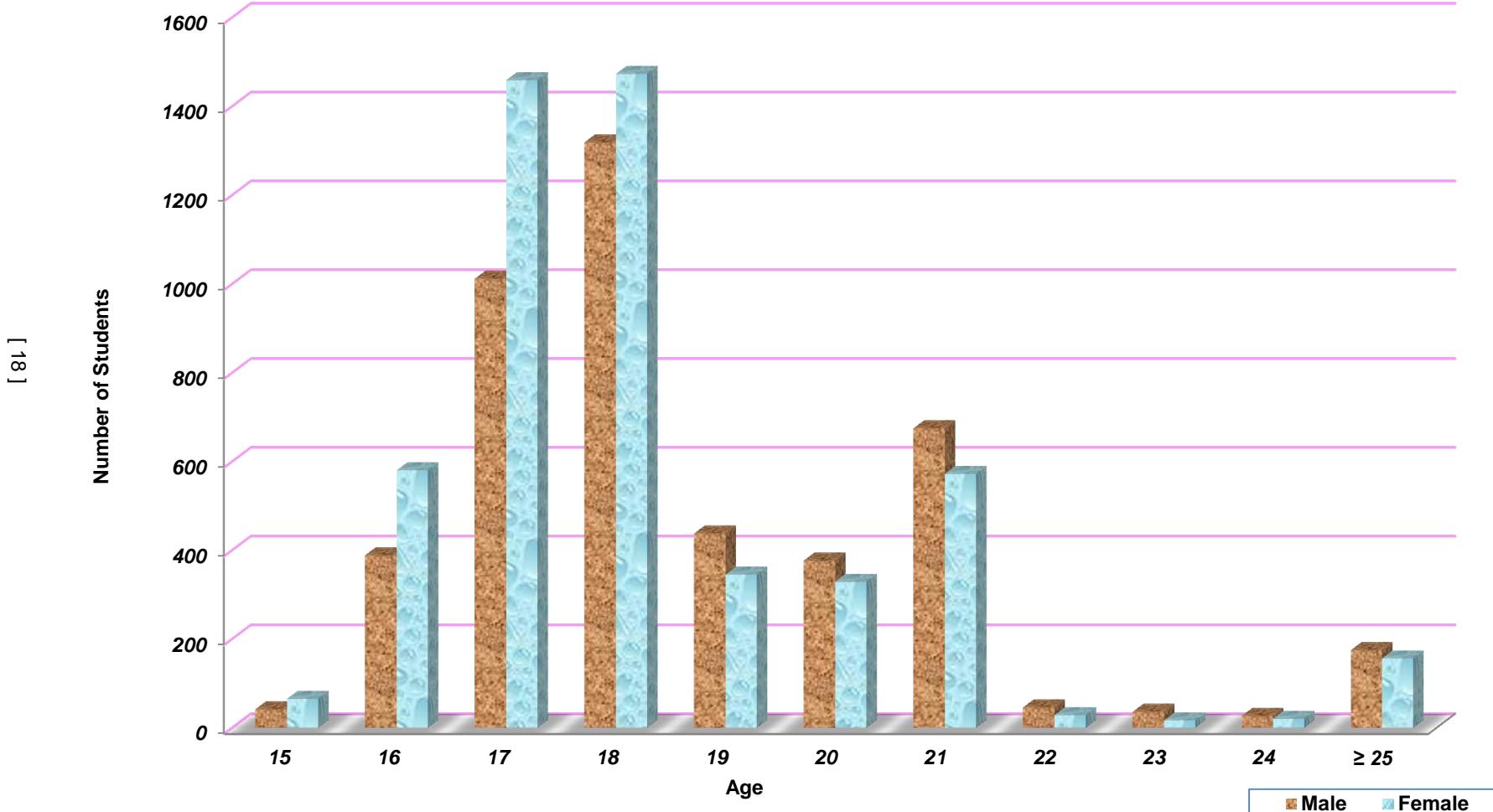
**Figure 1.9 Secondary Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2011**



## 1.10 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

Level	Sex	Age																			Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40	
Total	T	3	107	969	2471	2792	783	706	1247	74	52	47	46	32	46	30	20	97	51	9	9582
	F	2	65	580	1459	1473	345	329	572	28	16	20	20	13	27	13	12	56	11	4	5045
Sixth Form	T	3	103	935	2292	2220	14	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5576
	F	2	64	571	1373	1219	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3234
Lower Sixth	T	3	98	851	1379	569	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2912
	F	2	60	519	815	302	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1701
Upper Sixth	T	0	5	84	913	1651	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2664
	F	0	4	52	558	917	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1533
Vocational	T	0	4	30	78	200	222	194	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1049
	F	0	1	8	34	88	77	74	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410
Year 1	T	0	4	28	68	155	127	99	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	624
	F	0	1	8	28	70	42	42	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248
Year 2	T	0	0	2	10	42	84	89	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	402
	F	0	0	0	6	18	35	32	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	3	11	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technical	T	0	0	4	101	372	547	505	924	74	52	47	46	32	46	30	20	97	51	9	2957
	F	0	0	1	52	166	264	254	444	28	16	20	20	13	27	13	12	56	11	4	1401
Year 1	T	0	0	3	94	312	384	290	412	38	33	21	22	11	23	13	10	50	27	7	1750
	F	0	0	1	50	141	192	141	202	14	13	10	8	6	10	5	6	28	10	4	841
Year 2	T	0	0	1	7	60	159	198	415	25	13	23	16	15	17	15	8	40	20	2	1034
	F	0	0	0	2	25	71	103	188	10	2	9	10	6	12	6	5	24	0	0	473
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	97	11	6	3	8	6	6	2	2	7	4	0	173
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	54	4	1	1	2	1	5	2	1	4	1	0	87

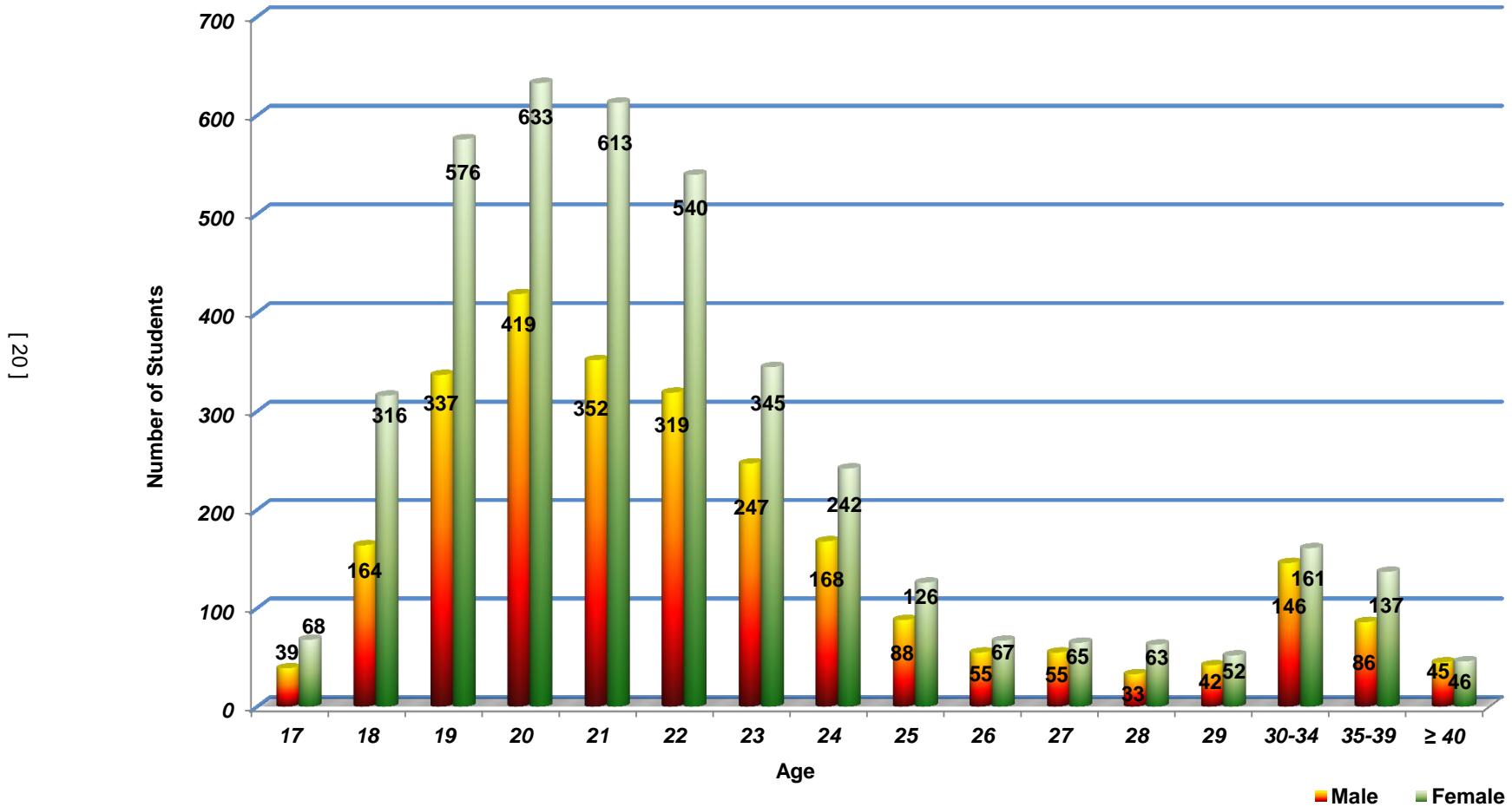
Figure 1.10 Post Secondary Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2011



## 1.11 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

Level	Sex	Age																			Total
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40	Age Unknown	
<b>Total</b>	T	0	3	107	480	913	1052	965	859	592	410	214	122	120	96	94	307	223	91	488	7136
	F	0	1	68	316	576	633	613	540	345	242	126	67	65	63	52	161	137	46	316	4367
Year 1	T	0	2	102	411	532	274	206	171	142	154	92	62	67	39	36	137	86	36	197	2746
	F	0	1	65	270	319	154	122	91	74	80	54	35	36	17	14	64	52	15	126	1589
Year 2	T	0	1	4	57	348	448	174	118	101	81	55	25	30	45	28	96	86	35	261	1993
	F	0	0	3	37	233	266	99	74	55	58	36	12	20	39	21	54	55	18	169	1249
Year 3	T	0	0	1	12	33	321	417	269	163	93	38	27	19	10	22	52	33	15	28	1553
	F	0	0	0	9	24	206	266	167	92	51	16	17	8	6	13	28	21	8	20	952
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	9	168	301	186	82	29	8	4	2	8	22	18	5	2	844
	F	0	0	0	0	0	7	126	208	124	53	20	3	1	1	4	15	9	5	1	577

Figure 1.11 Tertiary Enrolment by Age and Gender, 2011



**1.12 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2011**

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	45793	934	1386	683	2404	2487	528	2605	50111	6709	56820
	F	22215	461	649	328	1169	1196	249	1340	24282	3325	27607
Pre-primary	T	10178	250	242	147	670	639	122	805	11212	1841	13053
	F	5005	123	109	70	321	330	56	420	5491	943	6434
Pre-school	T	3133	81	102	19	28	5	45	21	3308	126	3434
	F	1520	37	37	7	13	2	17	13	1587	59	1646
Kindergarten 1	T	1686	37	26	38	147	139	13	211	1872	425	2297
	F	871	19	9	20	70	77	4	110	954	226	1180
Kindergarten 2	T	2920	70	70	41	246	232	32	338	3268	681	3949
	F	1416	34	41	28	112	118	18	189	1587	369	1956
Kindergarten 3	T	2439	62	44	49	249	263	32	235	2764	609	3373
	F	1198	33	22	15	126	133	17	108	1363	289	1652
Primary	T	35615	684	1144	536	1734	1848	406	1800	38899	4868	43767
	F	17210	338	540	258	848	866	193	920	18791	2382	21173
Year 1	T	5747	111	208	85	271	285	69	319	6295	800	7095
	F	2774	55	99	41	130	126	32	167	3035	389	3424
Year 2	T	5693	121	163	92	260	267	64	288	6180	768	6948
	F	2756	61	82	45	141	142	35	146	3014	394	3408
Year 3	T	5585	90	200	80	253	291	77	278	6115	739	6854
	F	2716	48	92	35	124	138	37	141	2969	362	3331
Year 4	T	6002	128	173	101	286	345	66	314	6527	888	7415
	F	2948	57	77	55	127	146	28	174	3180	432	3612
Year 5	T	6211	90	194	98	326	332	67	312	6798	832	7630
	F	2977	45	82	43	161	158	38	159	3258	405	3663
Year 6	T	6377	144	206	80	338	328	63	289	6984	841	7825
	F	3039	72	108	39	165	156	23	133	3335	400	3735

### 1.13 SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2011

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	32462	777	1393	459	1764	1850	455	1174	36074	4260	40334
	F	15305	365	653	248	774	892	203	552	16935	2057	18992
Year 7	T	5974	152	333	81	343	353	66	313	6716	899	7615
	F	2846	81	163	46	143	173	29	123	3181	423	3604
Year 8	T	5908	120	211	78	328	347	59	254	6506	799	7305
	F	2870	55	84	52	144	162	24	131	3122	400	3522
PMV	T	261	4	9	1	0	3	3	3	273	11	284
	F	54	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	59	2	61
Year 9	T	5939	137	247	101	373	374	153	243	6712	855	7567
	F	2777	55	140	52	176	176	68	113	3161	396	3557
Year 10	T	7011	221	298	91	375	373	93	178	7777	863	8640
	F	3261	106	116	44	166	184	44	90	3587	424	4011
Secondary 5	T	7369	143	295	107	345	400	81	183	8090	833	8923
	F	3497	68	146	53	145	196	37	95	3825	412	4237

### 1.14 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2011

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	8077	75	226	46	572	302	118	166	8993	589	9582
	F	4262	36	115	25	306	150	62	89	4745	300	5045
Sixth Form	T	4455	61	86	40	467	279	36	152	5044	532	5576
	F	2627	31	42	23	260	143	21	87	2950	284	3234
Lower Sixth	T	2341	40	44	18	235	136	17	81	2637	275	2912
	F	1403	18	23	10	123	66	13	45	1562	139	1701
Upper Sixth	T	2114	21	42	22	232	143	19	71	2407	257	2664
	F	1224	13	19	13	137	77	8	42	1388	145	1533
Vocational	T	970	6	38	5	22	5	3	0	1033	16	1049
	F	378	2	15	2	12	0	1	0	406	4	410
Year 1	T	578	2	17	3	19	2	3	0	617	7	624
	F	226	1	8	2	10	0	1	0	245	3	248
Year 2	T	375	3	16	2	3	3	0	0	394	8	402
	F	152	1	7	0	2	0	0	0	161	1	162
Year 3	T	17	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	23
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technical	T	2652	8	102	1	83	18	79	14	2916	41	2957
	F	1257	3	58	0	34	7	40	2	1389	12	1401
Year 1	T	1572	4	56	0	48	10	54	6	1730	20	1750
	F	756	2	32	0	18	2	29	2	835	6	841
Year 2	T	923	4	44	1	26	7	25	4	1018	16	1034
	F	418	1	26	0	13	4	11	0	468	5	473
Year 3	T	157	0	2	0	9	1	0	4	168	5	173
	F	83	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	86	1	87

### 1.15 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2011

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
<b>Total</b>	T	<b>6139</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>6769</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>7136</b>
	F	<b>3855</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>4209</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>4367</b>
Year 1	T	2366	10	28	3	153	35	7	144	2554	192	2746
	F	1420	6	16	1	74	15	3	54	1513	76	1589
Year 2	T	1728	5	19	0	139	30	10	62	1896	97	1993
	F	1119	3	12	0	73	14	7	21	1211	38	1249
Year 3	T	1332	6	28	5	122	37	8	15	1490	63	1553
	F	824	5	23	3	62	20	8	7	917	35	952
Year 4	T	713	1	30	1	83	8	3	5	829	15	844
	F	492	1	20	1	53	5	3	2	568	9	577

**1.16 TEACHERS'/LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' NATIONALITY, ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION,  
TRAINED AND UNTRAINED AND  
TERMS OF SERVICES BY LEVEL, 2011**

Categories	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Nationality</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>5112</b>	<b>3923</b>	<b>3513</b>	<b>2427</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>10654</b>	<b>7504</b>
Citizens	253	241	3984	3125	3277	2306	434	313	433	224	415	260	8796	6469
Non-Citizens	3	1	1128	798	236	121	104	27	113	41	274	47	1858	1035
<b>Academic Qualification</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>5112</b>	<b>3923</b>	<b>3513</b>	<b>2427</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>10654</b>	<b>7504</b>
PhD	1	1	10	3	4	1	6	3	2	0	283	83	306	91
Master	23	23	394	272	181	118	200	118	87	25	309	178	1194	734
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	7	5
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	11	6
Bachelor	46	43	1193	864	2844	2009	329	218	247	146	77	34	4736	3314
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	0	0	420	370	181	117	1	1	152	71	0	0	754	559
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	52	47	731	548	218	136	2	0	29	10	0	0	1032	741
City and Guilds	57	56	518	383	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	582	441
BC GCE A Level	72	68	1319	988	43	20	0	0	10	4	0	0	1444	1080
BC GCE O Level	5	4	460	432	41	25	0	0	9	5	0	0	515	466
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	67	63	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	70	66
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1
<b>Trained and Untrained</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>5112</b>	<b>3923</b>	<b>3513</b>	<b>2427</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>10654</b>	<b>7504</b>
Trained Teachers	256	242	3963	2956	3163	2198	431	266	445	219	218	91	8476	5972
Untrained Teachers	0	0	1058	900	112	71	49	33	101	46	426	194	1746	1244
<b>Terms of Service (for</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>5112</b>	<b>3923</b>	<b>3513</b>	<b>2427</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>10654</b>	<b>7504</b>
Permanent	167	162	2064	1443	2059	1415	325	231	278	136	352	228	5245	3615
Probation	49	49	348	344	174	149	8	8	30	25	2	2	611	577
Month to Month	25	20	308	228	732	516	67	47	95	52	21	12	1248	875
Daily Paid	11	9	173	132	313	232	33	26	34	16	14	10	578	425
Contract	4	2	76	51	91	35	77	17	85	22	264	41	597	168
CFBT	0	0	0	0	144	80	28	11	0	0	0	0	172	91

### 1.17 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2011

Categories	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F	Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	x	x	5368	4165	3513	2427	538	340	546	265	686	304	10113	3006
24 and below	x	x	369	316	134	94	13	8	15	10	2	0	533	428
25 - 29	x	x	976	741	921	675	124	98	109	71	72	53	2202	1638
30 -34	x	x	1150	895	1039	717	118	88	87	50	112	66	2506	1816
35 - 39	x	x	848	638	589	422	66	45	86	51	108	63	1697	1219
40 - 44	x	x	735	586	303	212	61	38	45	26	92	44	1236	906
45 - 49	x	x	526	397	215	147	60	33	70	23	81	23	952	623
50 - 54	x	x	570	443	226	119	57	24	79	17	90	36	1022	639
55 and above	x	x	194	149	86	41	39	6	55	17	129	19	503	232

**1.18 POST SECONDARY (VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) ENROLMENT  
BY SCHOOL, 2011**

School	HND		ND		PND		NTC2		NTC3		NVC		Diploma/ Certificate		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>1658</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>4006</b>	<b>1811</b>
<b>MoE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1658</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2909</b>	<b>1312</b>
MTSSR	0	0	450	206	67	29	0	0	33	16	0	0	25	13	<b>575</b>	<b>264</b>
MKJB	0	0	363	169	306	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>669</b>	<b>303</b>
PLM	0	0	62	11	0	0	59	7	62	6	0	0	0	0	<b>183</b>	<b>24</b>
Business School	0	0	332	233	101	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>433</b>	<b>311</b>
SVNR	0	0	249	112	20	7	140	25	109	37	0	0	22	6	<b>540</b>	<b>187</b>
SVSB	0	0	82	33	40	23	98	12	63	23	39	32	0	0	<b>322</b>	<b>123</b>
SVW	0	0	120	73	13	9	0	0	54	18	0	0	0	0	<b>187</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>MoCYS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>174</b>
Youth and Development Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	328	174	<b>328</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>PMO</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>
Art and Handicraft Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	30	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>BPS</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>295</b>
Cosmopolitan College Commerce and Technology	148	82	0	0	58	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	48	<b>287</b>	<b>151</b>
Micronet International College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	436	144	<b>436</b>	<b>144</b>

**1.19 POST SECONDARY (VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) GRADUATES  
BY SCHOOL, 2011**

School	HND		ND		PND		NTC2		NTC3		NVC		Certificate		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>1924</b>	<b>809</b>
<b>MoE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1512</b>	<b>615</b>
MTSSR	0	0	282	131	0	0	4	2	20	9	0	0	16	11	<b>322</b>	<b>153</b>
MKJB	0	0	149	48	278	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>427</b>	<b>175</b>
PLM	0	0	61	12	23	3	57	7	60	6	0	0	0	0	<b>201</b>	<b>28</b>
Business School	0	0	90	60	78	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>168</b>	<b>121</b>
SVNR	0	0	8	4	22	8	77	13	86	18	0	0	0	0	<b>193</b>	<b>43</b>
SVSB	0	0	30	23	39	21	22	0	52	10	39	32	1	1	<b>183</b>	<b>87</b>
SVW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	0	0	0	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>MoCYS</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>83</b>
Youth and Development Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	83	<b>158</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>PMO</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Art and Handicraft Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>BPS</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>111</b>
Cosmopolitan College Commerce and Technology	36	23	13	10	65	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	<b>119</b>	<b>59</b>
Micronet International College	0	0	85	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	16	<b>135</b>	<b>52</b>

**1.20 TERTIARY ENROLMENT BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2011**

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy		Master		First Degree		Higher National Diploma		Diploma		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>4023</b>	<b>2602</b>	<b>1738</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>7136</b>	<b>4367</b>
<b>General Programme</b>	0	0	0	0	206	122	0	0	0	0	206	122
Basic programmes	0	0	0	0	206	122	0	0	0	0	206	122
<b>Education</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1061</b>	<b>711</b>
Teacher Training	9	6	211	156	466	309	254	157	92	62	1032	690
Education Science	0	0	0	0	29	21	0	0	0	0	29	21
<b>Humanities and Arts</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>1263</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1593</b>	<b>1069</b>
Humanities	33	9	297	206	1263	854	0	0	0	0	1593	1069
<b>Social Sciences, Business and Law</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1483</b>	<b>952</b>
Social and Behavioural Sciences	12	3	20	10	10	4	0	0	0	0	42	17
Business and Administration	9	1	120	66	721	485	473	311	89	54	1412	917
Law	0	0	0	0	29	18	0	0	0	0	29	18
<b>Science</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1329</b>	<b>711</b>
Life Sciences	8	5	10	6	8	5	0	0	0	0	26	16
Physical Science	19	6	20	8	431	278	0	0	0	0	470	292
Mathematics and Statistics	6	2	7	2	29	19	0	0	0	0	42	23
Computing	0	0	18	8	177	83	419	221	177	68	791	380
<b>Engineering, Manufacturing and Construction</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>387</b>
Engineering and engineering trades	5	2	17	6	195	92	311	108	0	0	528	208
Electrical and Communication Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	35	0	0	95	35
Civil Engineering	0	0	1	1	77	42	186	101	0	0	264	144
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
<b>Health and Welfare</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>243</b>
Health	1	1	16	11	145	99	0	0	164	127	326	238
Social Services	0	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5
<b>Not known or unspecified</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>171</b>
Not known and unspecified	0	0	0	0	210	158	0	0	0	0	210	158
Non Graduating Program	0	0	0	0	27	13	0	0	0	0	27	13

## 1.21 TERTIARY GRADUATES BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2011

Field of Education	Doctor of Philosophy		Master		First Degree		Higher National Diploma		Diploma		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>1925</b>	<b>1218</b>
<b>General Programme</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Basic programmes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Education</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>525</b>
Teacher Training	3	2	54	36	424	306	29	17	235	154	745	515
Education Science	0	0	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	14	10
<b>Humanities and Arts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>173</b>
Arts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	1	0	118	82	145	91	0	0	0	0	264	173
<b>Social Sciences, Business and Law</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>216</b>
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	10	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	14	6
Journalism and Information	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	33	21	90	59	135	92	64	38	322	210
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Science</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>127</b>
Life Sciences	1	1	0	0	18	13	0	0	0	0	19	14
Physical Science	0	0	2	1	9	3	0	0	0	0	11	4
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	1	1	11	7	0	0	0	0	12	8
Computing	0	0	0	0	8	7	121	66	85	28	214	101
<b>Engineering, Manufacturing and Construction</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>79</b>
Engineering and engineering trades	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	29	0	0	94	29
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	36	0	0	67	36
Electrical and Communication Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	14	0	0	27	14
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Health and Welfare</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>98</b>
Social Care	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Health	0	0	0	0	14	9	0	0	103	84	117	93
<b>Services</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Personal Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transport Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Environmental protection	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Security Services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Not known or unspecified</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Not known and unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**1.22 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND STUDENTS-CLASS RATIO BY LEVEL, 2011**

Level	Enrolment	Class	Ratio
<b>Total</b>	<b>113872</b>	<b>5606</b>	<b>20.3</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>13053</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>18.0</b>
Pre-school/Kindergarten	13053	726	18.0
<b>Primary</b>	<b>43767</b>	<b>2138</b>	<b>20.5</b>
Year 1	7095	354	20.0
Year 2	6948	341	20.4
Year 3	6854	335	20.5
Year 4	7415	352	21.1
Year 5	7630	364	21.0
Year 6	7825	392	20.0
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>40334</b>	<b>1769</b>	<b>22.8</b>
Year 7	7615	332	22.9
Year 8	7305	313	23.3
PMV	284	119	2.4
Year 9	7567	281	26.9
Year 10	8640	391	22.1
Secondary 5	8923	333	26.8
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>9582</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>11.7</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>5576</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>8.5</b>
Lower Sixth	2912	334	8.7
Upper Sixth	2664	320	8.3
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>4006</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>24.6</b>
Year 1	2374	91	26.1
Year 2	1436	66	21.8
Year 3	196	6	32.7
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>7136</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>45.7</b>
Year 1	2746	56	49.0
Year 2	1993	46	43.3
Year 3	1553	45	34.5
Year 4	844	9	0.0

**1.23 NUMBER OF TEACHERS, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND  
TEACHER-CLASS RATIO BY LEVEL, 2011**

Level	Teacher	Class	Ratio
<b>Total</b>	<b>10654</b>	<b>5606</b>	<b>1.9</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>1081</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>1.5</b>
Pre-school/Kindergarten	1081	726	1.5
<b>Primary</b>	<b>3861</b>	<b>2138</b>	<b>1.8</b>
Year 1 - 6	3861	2138	1.8
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>3939</b>	<b>1769</b>	<b>2.2</b>
Year 7 - 9 & Secondary 4 - 5	3939	1769	2.2
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>1084</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>1.3</b>
Sixth Form	538	654	0.8
Vocational/Technical	546	163	3.3
<b>Tertiary Education</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>4.4</b>
University	689	156	4.4

**1.24 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND STUDENT-TEACHER RATIO  
BY LEVEL, 2011**

Level	Enrolment	Teacher	Ratio
<b>Total</b>	<b>113872</b>	<b>10654</b>	<b>10.7</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>13053</b>	<b>1081</b>	<b>12.1</b>
Pre-school/Kindergarten	13053	1081	12.1
<b>Primary</b>	<b>43767</b>	<b>3861</b>	<b>11.3</b>
Year 1 - 6	43767	3861	11.3
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>40334</b>	<b>3939</b>	<b>10.2</b>
Year 7 - 9 / Secondary 4 - 5	40334	3939	10.2
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>9582</b>	<b>1084</b>	<b>8.8</b>
Sixth Form	5576	538	10.4
Vocational/Technical	4006	546	7.3
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>7136</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>10.4</b>
Higher Institutions	7136	689	10.4

**1.25 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND STUDENT-TEACHER RATIO  
BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2011**

Level	Enrolment	Teacher	Ratio
<b>Total</b>	<b>113872</b>	<b>10654</b>	<b>10.7</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>13053</b>	<b>1081</b>	<b>12.1</b>
EDUCATION	3434	256	13.4
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	0	0	0
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	9619	825	11.7
<b>Primary</b>	<b>43767</b>	<b>3861</b>	<b>11.3</b>
EDUCATION	26753	2859	9.4
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	990	110	9.0
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	16024	892	18.0
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>40334</b>	<b>3939</b>	<b>10.2</b>
EDUCATION	33167	3256	10.2
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	1470	257	5.7
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	5697	426	13.4
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>9582</b>	<b>1084</b>	<b>8.8</b>
EDUCATION	7819	958	8.2
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	296	58	5.1
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	328	25	13.1
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	46	19	2.4
PRIVATE	1093	24	45.5
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>7136</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>10.4</b>
EDUCATION	5812	608	9.6
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	566	45	12.6
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	758	36	21.1

**1.26 NUMBER OF TEACHERS, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND TEACHER-CLASS RATIO  
BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2011**

Level	Teacher	Class	Ratio
<b>Total</b>	<b>10654</b>	<b>5606</b>	<b>1.9</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>1081</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>1.5</b>
EDUCATION	256	200	1.3
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	0	0	0
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	825	526	1.6
<b>Primary</b>	<b>3861</b>	<b>2138</b>	<b>1.8</b>
EDUCATION	2859	1292	2.2
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	110	46	2.4
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	892	800	1.1
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>3939</b>	<b>1769</b>	<b>2.2</b>
EDUCATION	3256	1464	2.2
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	257	81	3.2
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	426	224	1.9
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>1084</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>1.3</b>
EDUCATION	958	746	1.3
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	58	16	
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	25	18	1.4
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	19	10	1.9
PRIVATE	24	27	0.9
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>4.4</b>
EDUCATION	608	112	5.4
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	45	18	2.5
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	36	26	1.4

**1.27 ENROLMENT, NUMBER OF CLASSES AND STUDENT-CLASS RATIO  
BY LEVEL AND SECTOR, 2011**

Level	Enrolment	Class	Ratio
<b>Total</b>	<b>113872</b>	<b>5606</b>	<b>20.3</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>13053</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>18.0</b>
EDUCATION	3434	200	17.2
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	0	0	0
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	9619	526	18.3
<b>Primary</b>	<b>43767</b>	<b>2138</b>	<b>20.5</b>
EDUCATION	26753	1292	20.7
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	990	46	21.5
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	16024	800	20.0
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>40334</b>	<b>1769</b>	<b>22.8</b>
EDUCATION	33167	1464	22.7
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	1470	81	18.1
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	5697	224	25.4
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>9582</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>11.7</b>
EDUCATION	7819	746	10.5
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	296	16	18.5
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	328	18	18.2
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	46	10	4.6
PRIVATE	1093	27	40.5
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>7136</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>45.7</b>
EDUCATION	5812	112	51.9
RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS	566	18	31.4
CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS	0	0	0
PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE	0	0	0
PRIVATE	758	26	29.2

### 2.1.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level						
	Pre-school	Primary	Secondary	Post Secondary		Tertiary	Total
				Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical		
<b>Total</b>	x	<b>119</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>162</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	x	62	19	3	5	3	92
TUTONG	x	30	5	0	0	0	35
BELAIT	x	16	5	0	2	0	23
TEMBURONG	x	11	1	0	0	0	12

### 2.1.2 TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level													
	Pre-school		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary		Tertiary	Total				
							Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical						
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>2859</b>	<b>2112</b>	<b>3256</b>	<b>2258</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>7937</b>	<b>5412</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	161	156	1831	1410	2282	1643	395	258	329	164	608	271	5606	3902
TUTONG	42	42	510	367	447	287	38	17	0	0	0	0	1037	713
BELAIT	36	33	362	272	424	268	47	24	149	66	0	0	1018	663
TEMBURONG	17	11	156	63	103	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	276	134

### 2.1.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level													
	Pre-school		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary		Tertiary	Total				
							Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical						
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>3434</b>	<b>1646</b>	<b>26753</b>	<b>12860</b>	<b>33167</b>	<b>15496</b>	<b>4910</b>	<b>2882</b>	<b>2909</b>	<b>1312</b>	<b>5812</b>	<b>3654</b>	<b>76985</b>	<b>37850</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	2417	1177	18910	9113	24076	11265	3860	2267	1918	886	5812	3654	56993	28362
TUTONG	463	219	3455	1700	4154	1982	392	240	0	0	0	0	8464	4141
BELAIT	445	203	3503	1612	3903	1756	658	375	991	426	0	0	9500	4372
TEMBURONG	109	47	885	435	1034	493	0	0	0	0	0	0	2028	975

**Note :**

(x) Included in the number of Primary schools.

Three (3) Government schools (One school in each districts) offered both Secondary and Post Secondary (Sixth Form) level which included in the total number of secondary schools level.

**2.1.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND  
NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2011**

Level	CLS	Students		Teachers	
		T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>3814</b>	<b>76985</b>	<b>37850</b>	<b>7937</b>	<b>5412</b>
<b>Primary Education</b>	<b>1492</b>	<b>30187</b>	<b>14506</b>	<b>3115</b>	<b>2354</b>
<b>Pre-school</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>3434</b>	<b>1646</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>242</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>1292</b>	<b>26753</b>	<b>12860</b>	<b>2859</b>	<b>2112</b>
Year 1	199	3957	1920		
Year 2	199	4135	2022		
Year 3	206	4436	2168		
Year 4	220	4688	2264		
Year 5	223	4673	2198		
Year 6	245	4864	2288		
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1464</b>	<b>33167</b>	<b>15496</b>	<b>3256</b>	<b>2258</b>
Year 7	267	5941	2793		
Year 8	257	5862	2768		
PMV	48	284	61		
Year 9	281	6173	2915		
Year 10	332	7276	3335		
Secondary 5	279	7631	3624		
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>7819</b>	<b>4194</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>529</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>4910</b>	<b>2882</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>299</b>
Lower Sixth	315	2583	1516		
Upper Sixth	297	2327	1366		
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>2909</b>	<b>1312</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>230</b>
Year 1	76	1798	818		
Year 2	52	982	434		
Year 3	6	129	60		
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>5812</b>	<b>3654</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>271</b>
Year 1	36	1956	1166		
Year 2	33	1681	1075		
Year 3	34	1331	836		
Year 4	9	844	577		

## **2.1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011**

### **2.1.5.1 PRE-SCHOOL AND PRIMARY**

District	Level																Total					
	Pre-school			Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Year 5						
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	
<b>Total</b>	200	3434	1646	199	3957	1920	199	4135	2022	206	4436	2168	220	4688	2264	223	4673	2198	245	4864	2288	1492 30187 14506
<b>BRUNEI MUARA</b>	127	2417	1177	126	2814	1368	127	2926	1452	131	3110	1542	142	3309	1607	141	3325	1554	158	3426	1590	952 21327 10290
BRUNEI I	23	382	169	23	429	229	24	466	240	24	472	238	27	553	275	26	497	216	31	532	235	178 3331 1602
BRUNEI IIA	27	546	277	27	693	335	26	662	321	26	700	350	29	730	345	29	765	355	31	779	368	195 4875 2351
BRUNEI IIB	22	394	193	23	501	220	24	502	253	25	538	278	26	574	268	27	588	282	27	595	275	174 3692 1769
BRUNEI III	31	618	301	29	680	332	29	757	373	29	813	403	32	859	437	32	881	430	37	887	421	219 5495 2697
BRUNEI IV	24	477	237	24	511	252	24	539	265	27	587	273	28	593	282	27	594	271	32	633	291	186 3934 1871
<b>TUTONG</b>	35	463	219	35	511	250	34	527	244	38	580	290	37	618	304	40	578	287	41	641	325	260 3918 1919
TUTONG I	20	293	130	20	325	167	19	332	155	23	380	188	22	401	190	25	387	185	24	395	189	153 2513 1204
TUTONG II	15	170	89	15	186	83	15	195	89	15	200	102	15	217	114	15	191	102	17	246	136	107 1405 715
<b>BELAIT</b>	28	445	203	27	508	235	27	542	258	26	589	254	29	599	280	30	614	281	34	651	304	201 3948 1815
<b>TEMBURONG</b>	10	109	47	11	124	67	11	140	68	11	157	82	12	162	73	12	156	76	12	146	69	79 994 482

## 2.1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

### 2.1.5.2 SECONDARY

District	Level															Total					
	Year 7			Year 8			PMV			Year 9			Year 10			Secondary 5					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F			
<b>Total</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>5941</b>	<b>2793</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>5862</b>	<b>2768</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>6173</b>	<b>2915</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>7276</b>	<b>3335</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>7631</b>	<b>3624</b>	<b>1464</b>	<b>33167</b>	<b>15496</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	189	4272	2006	180	4250	2049	39	213	37	195	4509	2139	224	5105	2329	201	5727	2705	1028	24076	11265
TUTONG	36	702	346	35	711	344	4	27	11	40	746	347	49	960	435	43	1008	499	207	4154	1982
BELAIT	36	790	353	36	731	307	4	35	13	38	724	331	50	959	445	28	664	307	192	3903	1756
TEMBURONG	6	177	88	6	170	68	1	9	0	8	194	98	9	252	126	7	232	113	37	1034	493

## **2.1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011**

### **2.1.5.3 POST SECONDARY**

## 2.1.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

### 2.1.5.4 TERTIARY

District	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1956</b>	<b>1166</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1681</b>	<b>1075</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1331</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>5812</b>	<b>3654</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	36	1956	1166	33	1681	1075	34	1331	836	9	844	577	112	5812	3654
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## 2.1.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS, 2011

### 2.1.6.1 PRE-SCHOOL AND PRIMARY

Level	CLS	New Students		Repeater Students		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>1492</b>	<b>30139</b>	<b>14489</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>30187</b>	<b>14506</b>
Normal	1492	29120	14141	16	4	29136	14145
Special Education	0	1019	348	32	13	1051	361
<b>Pre-School</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>3431</b>	<b>1645</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3434</b>	<b>1646</b>
Normal	200	3388	1635	3	1	3391	1636
Special Education	0	43	10	0	0	43	10
<b>Year 1</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>3956</b>	<b>1920</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3957</b>	<b>1920</b>
Normal	199	3877	1889	1	0	3878	1889
Special Education	0	79	31	0	0	79	31
<b>Year 2</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>4132</b>	<b>2022</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4135</b>	<b>2022</b>
Normal	199	3956	1954	2	0	3958	1954
Special Education	0	176	68	1	0	177	68
<b>Year 3</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>4430</b>	<b>2164</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4436</b>	<b>2168</b>
Normal	206	4273	2112	1	1	4274	2113
Special Education	0	157	52	5	3	162	55
<b>Year 4</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>4680</b>	<b>2263</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4688</b>	<b>2264</b>
Normal	220	4505	2208	4	1	4509	2209
Special Education	0	175	55	4	0	179	55
<b>Year 5</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>4654</b>	<b>2190</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4673</b>	<b>2198</b>
Normal	223	4455	2124	4	1	4459	2125
Special Education	0	199	66	15	7	214	73
<b>Year 6</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>4856</b>	<b>2285</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4864</b>	<b>2288</b>
Normal	245	4666	2219	1	0	4667	2219
Special Education	0	190	66	7	3	197	69

**2.1.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS, 2011**

**2.1.6.2 SECONDARY**

Level	CLS	New Students		Repeaters Students		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1464</b>	<b>30738</b>	<b>14434</b>	<b>2429</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>33167</b>	<b>15496</b>
<b>Year 7</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>5871</b>	<b>2773</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5941</b>	<b>2793</b>
Normal	209	5153	2567	48	18	5201	2585
PMV	16	40	13	22	2	62	15
Pre Vocational	42	678	193	0	0	678	193
<b>Year 8</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>5803</b>	<b>2747</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5862</b>	<b>2768</b>
Normal	206	5073	2536	50	21	5123	2557
PMV	10	26	7	9	0	35	7
Pre Vocational	41	704	204	0	0	704	204
<b>PMV</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>61</b>
Stage 1	2	37	5	0	0	37	5
Stage 2	46	247	56	0	0	247	56
<b>Year 9</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>6049</b>	<b>2885</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6173</b>	<b>2915</b>
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	36	644	390	1	0	645	390
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	49	1076	608	2	1	1078	609
General Programme (3 Yrs - Art Stream)	83	2095	1044	13	5	2108	1049
Applied Programme	61	1483	616	50	20	1533	636
Special Applied Programme	42	714	211	58	4	772	215
Special Education Needs Programme	10	37	16	0	0	37	16
<b>Year 10</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>7198</b>	<b>3306</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>7276</b>	<b>3335</b>
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	33	590	368	4	3	594	371
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	49	1072	634	0	0	1072	634
General Programme (3 Yrs - Art Stream)	100	2660	1306	7	2	2667	1308
Applied Programme	93	2028	774	60	24	2088	798
Special Applied Programme	46	822	218	7	0	829	218
Special Education Needs Programme	11	26	6	0	0	26	6
<b>Secondary 5</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>5533</b>	<b>2662</b>	<b>2098</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>7631</b>	<b>3624</b>
Science	56	1258	737	91	54	1349	791
Technical	16	255	65	87	46	342	111
Arts	196	3990	1851	1920	862	5910	2713
Pre Vocational	11	30	9	0	0	30	9

**2.1.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS, 2011**

**2.1.6.3 POST SECONDARY**

Level	CLS	New Students		Repeaters Students		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>7565</b>	<b>4103</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>7819</b>	<b>4194</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>4788</b>	<b>2831</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>4910</b>	<b>2882</b>
Lower Sixth	315	2534	1498	49	18	2583	1516
Science	85	1246	716	5	0	1251	716
Art	230	1288	782	44	18	1332	800
Upper Sixth	297	2254	1333	73	33	2327	1366
Science	76	1045	582	6	3	1051	585
Art	221	1209	751	67	30	1276	781
<b>Vocational</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1005</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1049</b>	<b>410</b>
Year 1	39	608	239	16	9	624	248
Year 2	29	397	159	5	3	402	162
Year 3	4	23	0	0	0	23	0
<b>Technical</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1772</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1860</b>	<b>902</b>
Year 1	37	1118	551	56	19	1174	570
Year 2	23	548	263	32	9	580	272
Year 3	2	106	60	0	0	106	60

**2.1.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES AND NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS, 2011**

**2.1.6.4 TERTIARY**

Level	CLS	New Students		Repeaters Students		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>5660</b>	<b>3579</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>5812</b>	<b>3654</b>
Year 1	36	1919	1147	37	19	1956	1166
Year 2	33	1609	1041	72	34	1681	1075
Year 3	34	1291	816	40	20	1331	836
Year 4	9	841	575	3	2	844	577
<b>ITB</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1502</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1651</b>	<b>887</b>
Year 1	23	615	335	37	19	652	354
Year 2	20	440	238	72	34	512	272
Year 3	20	447	241	40	20	487	261
Year 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>UBD</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3695</b>	<b>2477</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3695</b>	<b>2477</b>
Year 1	0	1204	752	0	0	1204	752
Year 2	0	1043	710	0	0	1043	710
Year 3	0	712	498	0	0	712	498
Year 4	0	736	517	0	0	736	517
<b>UNISSA</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>290</b>
Year 1	13	100	60	0	0	100	60
Year 2	13	126	93	0	0	126	93
Year 3	14	132	77	0	0	132	77
Year 4	9	105	58	3	2	108	60

## 2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.1.7.1 PRE-SCHOOL AND PRIMARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)								Total
		≤ 6	6	7	8	9	10	11	≥ 12	
Total	T	3248	3632	4277	4367	4720	4909	4182	852	30187
	F	1538	1805	2126	2119	2278	2349	1961	330	14506
Pre-school	T	2923	498	10	3	0	0	0	0	3434
	F	1394	250	2	0	0	0	0	0	1646
Primary	T	325	3134	4267	4364	4720	4909	4182	852	26753
	F	144	1555	2124	2119	2278	2349	1961	330	12860
Year 1	T	325	2783	813	25	5	1	2	3	3957
	F	144	1368	395	9	2	0	2	0	1920
Year 2	T	0	340	2928	806	54	3	3	1	4135
	F	0	180	1447	360	31	1	2	1	2022
Year 3	T	0	11	513	2987	853	61	10	1	4436
	F	0	7	272	1467	385	33	4	0	2168
Year 4	T	0	0	13	539	3091	953	74	18	4688
	F	0	0	10	279	1496	442	33	4	2264
Year 5	T	0	0	0	7	708	3163	721	74	4673
	F	0	0	0	4	358	1502	306	28	2198
Year 6	T	0	0	0	0	9	728	3372	755	4864
	F	0	0	0	0	6	371	1614	297	2288

### 2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

#### 2.1.7.2 SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Total	T	1527	4705	5814	6236	5739	4712	2766	1668	33167
	F	778	2307	2731	3044	2790	2145	1139	562	15496
Year 7	T	1427	3279	1049	129	36	17	3	1	5941
	F	727	1565	436	40	14	8	2	1	2793
Year 8	T	100	1361	3138	1045	142	51	15	10	5862
	F	51	709	1479	458	42	23	5	1	2768
PMV	T	0	0	0	0	14	54	141	75	284
	F	0	0	0	0	3	12	24	22	61
Year 9	T	0	65	1538	3272	990	210	71	27	6173
	F	0	33	762	1590	437	62	21	10	2915
Year 10	T	0	0	74	1658	3258	1472	541	273	7276
	F	0	0	43	875	1604	570	155	88	3335
Secondary 5	T	0	0	15	132	1299	2908	1995	1282	7631
	F	0	0	11	81	690	1470	932	440	3624

## 2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.1.7.3 POST SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Age								Total
		< 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
<b>Total</b>	T	3	107	934	2216	2392	652	564	951	7819
	F	2	65	562	1306	1276	290	264	429	4194
<b>Sixth Form</b>	T	3	103	900	2045	1859	0	0	0	4910
	F	2	64	553	1226	1037	0	0	0	2882
Lower Sixth	T	3	98	816	1202	464	0	0	0	2583
	F	2	60	501	706	247	0	0	0	1516
Upper Sixth	T	0	5	84	843	1395	0	0	0	2327
	F	0	4	52	520	790	0	0	0	1366
<b>Vocational</b>	T	0	4	30	78	200	222	194	321	1049
	F	0	1	8	34	88	77	74	128	410
Year 1	T	0	4	28	68	155	127	99	143	624
	F	0	1	8	28	70	42	42	57	248
Year 2	T	0	0	2	10	42	84	89	175	402
	F	0	0	0	6	18	35	32	71	162
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	3	11	6	3	23
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Technical</b>	T	0	0	4	93	333	430	370	630	1860
	F	0	0	1	46	151	213	190	301	902
Year 1	T	0	0	3	86	290	325	218	252	1174
	F	0	0	1	44	134	167	107	117	570
Year 2	T	0	0	1	7	43	101	141	287	580
	F	0	0	0	2	17	45	75	133	272
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	91	106
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	51	60

## 2.1.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

## 2.1.7.4 TERTIARY

Level	Sex	Age															Total		
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40		
Total	T	81	425	788	928	862	745	493	331	164	97	94	78	80	262	200	78	106	5812
	F	57	283	511	568	566	481	294	208	106	54	51	53	45	142	128	40	67	3654
Year 1	T	79	371	424	178	146	115	99	99	56	40	46	26	31	114	76	28	28	1956
	F	56	244	263	100	93	64	57	57	39	22	22	10	10	54	49	10	16	1166
Year 2	T	2	45	338	430	154	107	89	77	48	23	29	43	23	93	82	34	64	1681
	F	1	31	227	261	93	70	48	56	33	12	20	37	19	53	53	18	43	1075
Year 3	T	0	9	26	311	394	222	119	73	31	26	15	7	18	33	24	11	12	1331
	F	0	8	21	200	254	139	65	42	14	17	8	5	12	20	17	7	7	836
Year 4	T	0	0	0	9	168	301	186	82	29	8	4	2	8	22	18	5	2	844
	F	0	0	0	7	126	208	124	53	20	3	1	1	4	15	9	5	1	577
ITB	T	53	126	271	355	275	172	111	95	36	27	17	11	13	48	28	13	0	1651
	F	38	73	155	192	141	97	45	48	18	13	5	6	6	25	18	7	0	887
Year 1	T	52	119	162	61	67	45	25	16	10	11	12	6	9	28	19	10	0	652
	F	38	66	86	31	34	22	9	6	7	8	5	2	4	16	15	5	0	354
Year 2	T	1	7	104	179	67	48	38	31	12	4	1	3	0	12	4	1	0	512
	F	0	7	65	96	27	27	16	17	5	1	0	3	0	5	2	1	0	272
Year 3	T	0	0	5	115	141	79	48	48	14	12	4	2	4	8	5	2	0	487
	F	0	0	4	65	80	48	20	25	6	4	0	1	2	4	1	1	0	261
UBD	T	28	299	505	535	521	495	303	186	112	58	59	35	48	191	152	62	106	3695
	F	19	210	351	353	377	339	204	132	81	31	31	16	26	112	96	32	67	2477
Year 1	T	27	252	253	97	53	68	71	66	40	28	34	19	21	79	51	17	28	1204
	F	18	178	173	57	41	42	46	39	28	14	17	7	6	36	29	5	16	752
Year 2	T	1	38	233	236	61	49	48	46	36	17	17	13	12	69	71	32	64	1043
	F	1	24	161	156	44	34	31	39	28	9	11	7	10	47	48	17	43	710
Year 3	T	0	9	19	193	239	103	41	22	11	7	4	1	8	22	13	8	12	712
	F	0	8	17	133	166	72	27	16	6	6	2	1	7	15	10	5	7	498
Year 4	T	0	0	0	9	168	275	143	52	25	6	4	2	7	21	17	5	2	736
	F	0	0	0	7	126	191	100	38	19	2	1	1	3	14	9	5	1	517
UNISSA	T	0	0	12	38	66	78	79	50	16	12	18	32	19	23	20	3	0	466
	F	0	0	5	23	48	45	45	28	7	10	15	31	13	5	14	1	0	290
Year 1	T	0	0	9	20	26	2	3	17	6	1	0	1	1	7	6	1	0	100
	F	0	0	4	12	18	0	2	12	4	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	60
Year 2	T	0	0	1	15	26	10	3	0	0	2	11	27	11	12	7	1	0	126
	F	0	0	1	9	22	9	1	0	0	2	9	27	9	1	3	0	0	93
Year 3	T	0	0	2	3	14	40	30	3	6	7	7	4	6	3	6	1	0	132
	F	0	0	0	2	8	19	18	1	2	7	6	3	3	1	6	1	0	77
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	26	43	30	4	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	108
	F	0	0	0	0	0	17	24	15	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	60

## 2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.1.8.1 PRE-SCHOOL AND PRIMARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	27584	472	982	235	251	114	346	203	29163	1024	30187
	F	13269	238	438	114	128	46	161	112	13996	510	14506
Pre-school	T	3133	81	102	19	28	5	45	21	3308	126	3434
	F	1520	37	37	7	13	2	17	13	1587	59	1646
Primary	T	24451	391	880	216	223	109	301	182	25855	898	26753
	F	11749	201	401	107	115	44	144	99	12409	451	12860
Year 1	T	3600	55	156	35	26	11	39	35	3821	136	3957
	F	1736	34	73	18	13	6	18	22	1840	80	1920
Year 2	T	3809	59	119	34	33	13	48	20	4009	126	4135
	F	1847	31	61	22	19	7	27	8	1954	68	2022
Year 3	T	4076	51	147	30	25	16	64	27	4312	124	4436
	F	2004	27	62	15	15	4	31	10	2112	56	2168
Year 4	T	4290	79	141	40	35	17	52	34	4518	170	4688
	F	2096	33	57	17	16	6	21	18	2190	74	2264
Year 5	T	4257	53	146	44	56	29	55	33	4514	159	4673
	F	2002	29	59	21	27	11	32	17	2120	78	2198
Year 6	T	4419	94	171	33	48	23	43	33	4681	183	4864
	F	2064	47	89	14	25	10	15	24	2193	95	2288

## 2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.1.8.2 SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	28882	613	1301	281	1048	472	386	184	31617	1550	33167
	F	13505	273	606	143	486	223	170	90	14767	729	15496
Year 7	T	5129	107	318	42	192	76	48	29	5687	254	5941
	F	2411	55	156	22	86	31	22	10	2675	118	2793
Year 8	T	5179	84	197	45	197	79	46	35	5619	243	5862
	F	2462	35	79	28	87	37	16	24	2644	124	2768
PMV	T	261	4	9	1	0	3	3	3	273	11	284
	F	54	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	59	2	61
Year 9	T	5283	107	230	54	228	89	143	39	5884	289	6173
	F	2471	40	131	26	119	42	64	22	2785	130	2915
Year 10	T	6319	191	274	61	234	89	79	29	6906	370	7276
	F	2922	87	103	26	105	43	36	13	3166	169	3335
Secondary 5	T	6711	120	273	78	197	136	67	49	7248	383	7631
	F	3185	56	133	40	89	69	31	21	3438	186	3624

### 2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2011

#### 2.1.8.3 POST SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	6616	63	186	18	521	249	117	49	7440	379	7819
	F	3558	31	95	13	40	122	61	32	3996	198	4194
Sixth Form	T	4006	55	86	13	435	232	35	48	4562	348	4910
	F	2390	27	42	11	242	118	20	32	2694	188	2882
Lower Sixth	T	2127	36	44	5	218	110	17	26	2406	177	2583
	F	1272	15	23	5	115	58	13	15	1423	93	1516
Upper Sixth	T	1879	19	42	8	217	122	18	22	2156	171	2327
	F	1118	12	19	6	127	60	7	17	1271	95	1366
Vocational	T	970	6	38	5	22	5	3	0	1033	16	1049
	F	378	2	15	2	12	0	1	0	406	4	410
Year 1	T	578	2	17	3	19	2	3	0	617	7	624
	F	226	1	8	2	10	0	1	0	245	3	248
Year 2	T	375	3	16	2	3	3	0	0	394	8	402
	F	152	1	7	0	2	0	0	0	161	1	162
Year 3	T	17	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	23
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technical	T	1640	2	62	0	64	12	79	1	1845	15	1860
	F	790	2	38	0	28	4	40	0	896	6	902
Year 1	T	1022	2	42	0	44	9	54	1	1162	12	1174
	F	493	2	26	0	18	2	29	0	566	4	570
Year 2	T	519	0	20	0	13	3	25	0	577	3	580
	F	240	0	12	0	7	2	11	0	270	2	272
Year 3	T	99	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	106	0	106
	F	57	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	60	0	60

## 2.1.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.1.8.4 TERTIARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	4869	21	105	8	467	102	26	214	5467	345	5812
	F	3166	15	71	5	251	51	20	75	3508	146	3654
Year 1	T	1608	10	28	3	132	32	6	137	1774	182	1956
	F	1010	6	16	1	66	15	3	49	1095	71	1166
Year 2	T	1430	4	19	0	133	28	9	58	1591	90	1681
	F	953	3	12	0	71	13	6	17	1042	33	1075
Year 3	T	1118	6	28	4	119	34	8	14	1273	58	1331
	F	711	5	23	3	61	18	8	7	803	33	836
Year 4	T	713	1	30	1	83	8	3	5	829	15	844
	F	492	1	20	1	53	5	3	2	568	9	577
ITB	T	1446	3	9	4	121	52	4	12	1580	71	1651
	F	805	3	5	2	49	17	3	3	862	25	887
Year 1	T	585	0	3	2	39	18	0	5	627	25	652
	F	329	0	1	1	15	6	0	2	345	9	354
Year 2	T	453	0	2	0	36	15	2	4	493	19	512
	F	251	0	1	0	15	4	1	0	268	4	272
Year 3	T	408	3	4	2	46	19	2	3	460	27	487
	F	225	3	3	1	19	7	2	1	249	12	261
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UBD	T	2957	18	96	4	346	50	22	202	3421	274	3695
	F	2071	12	66	3	202	34	17	72	2356	121	2477
Year 1	T	923	10	25	1	93	14	6	132	1047	157	1204
	F	621	6	15	0	51	9	3	47	690	62	752
Year 2	T	851	4	17	0	97	13	7	54	972	71	1043
	F	609	3	11	0	56	9	5	17	681	29	710
Year 3	T	578	3	24	2	73	15	6	11	681	31	712
	F	409	2	20	2	42	11	6	6	477	21	498
Year 4	T	605	1	30	1	83	8	3	5	721	15	736
	F	432	1	20	1	53	5	3	2	508	9	517
UNISSA	T	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	466	0	466
	F	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	0	290
Year 1	T	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
	F	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Year 2	T	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	126
	F	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	93
Year 3	T	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	132
	F	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	77
Year 4	T	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	108
	F	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60

**2.1.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION  
(VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) BY PROGRAMME, 2011**

Category	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>1798</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>2909</b>	<b>1312</b>	<b>1512</b>	<b>615</b>
<b>Vocational</b>	<b>1174</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>1860</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>138</b>
BDTVEC National Diploma (ND)	616	300	1207	619	38	27
BDTVEC Pre-National Diploma (PND)	474	241	474	241	61	29
National Certificate (NC)	0	0	0	0	1	1
National Trade Certificate 2 (NTC2)	26	0	59	7	99	13
National Trade Certificate 3 (NTC3)	33	16	95	22	156	36
National Vocational Certificate (NVC)	0	0	0	0	39	32
Apprenticeship Training Programme	25	13	25	13	0	0
<b>Technical</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>1049</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>1118</b>	<b>477</b>
BDTVEC National Diploma (ND)	261	133	451	218	582	251
BDTVEC Pre-National Diploma (PND)	73	39	73	39	379	191
National Certificate (NC)	0	0	22	6	61	9
National Trade Certificate 2 (NTC2)	127	21	301	60	80	15
National Trade Certificate 3 (NTC3)	163	55	163	55	0	0
National Vocational Certificate (NVC)	0	0	39	32	0	0
Apprenticeship Training Programme	0	0	0	0	16	11

**2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2011**

Field of Education	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>1954</b>	<b>1166</b>	<b>5810</b>	<b>3654</b>	<b>1551</b>	<b>1008</b>
<b>Doctor of Philosophy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
Teacher Training	3	2	9	6	3	2
Humanities	14	4	33	9	1	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	5	2	12	3	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	9	1	0	0
Life Science	6	4	8	5	1	1
Physical Sciences	18	5	19	6	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	3	1	4	2	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Trade	3	1	5	2	0	0
Health	0	0	1	1	0	0
<b>Master</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>151</b>
Teacher Training	39	26	180	135	54	36
Humanities	146	90	297	206	118	82
Social and Behavioural Sciences	16	7	20	10	10	5
Civil Engineering	1	1	1	1	0	0
Business and Administration	99	54	118	66	33	21
Business and Finance	2	0	2	0	0	0
Physical Sciences	11	5	20	8	2	1
Life Sciences	5	2	10	6	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	2	0	5	2	1	1
Engineering and Engineering Trade	10	5	17	6	0	0
Computing	19	8	20	8	0	0
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	2	1	2	1	0	0
Health	7	4	16	11	0	0
Social Care	0	0	12	5	5	5
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>3384</b>	<b>2247</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>476</b>
Teacher Training	0	0	250	178	396	276
Education Science	0	0	29	21	14	10
Humanities	292	202	1263	854	145	91
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	10	4	4	1
Civil Engineering	40	23	77	42	0	0
Business and Administration	164	115	608	420	90	59
Law	11	7	29	18	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	8	5	18	13
Physical Science	151	98	431	278	9	3
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	29	19	11	7
Computing	52	27	100	59	8	7
Engineering and engineering trades	86	40	195	92	0	0
Health	47	32	145	99	14	9
Not known or specified	7	6	210	158	0	0

**2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2011**

Field of Education	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Higher National Diploma</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>1209</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>204</b>
Business and Administration	112	75	311	217	96	69
Civil Engineering	54	32	186	101	67	36
Computing	109	69	306	182	98	56
Electrical and Communication Engineering	33	12	95	35	27	14
Engineering and engineering trades	112	40	311	108	94	29
<b>Diploma/Certificate</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>174</b>
Teacher Training	26	14	27	15	129	90
Health	46	33	164	127	103	84
<b>Bridging Programme</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
University Bridging Programme	201	119	206	122	0	0

**2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2011**

**2.1.10.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)**

Field of Education	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>1651</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Master</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Civil Engineering</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Master by Research	1	1	1	1	0	0
<b>Business And Finance</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Master by Research	2	0	2	0	0	0
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Civil Engineering</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
B.Eng in Civil Engineering	40	23	77	42	0	0
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
B.Bus in Business Information Technology	51	35	80	57	0	0
<b>Computing</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
B.Sc in Internet Computing	52	27	87	52	0	0
<b>Engineering and engineering trades</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
B.Eng in Petroleum Engineering	14	5	36	16	0	0
B.Eng in Chemical Engineering	12	7	33	19	0	0
B.Eng in Electrical & Communications Engineering	24	10	53	20	0	0
B.Eng in Mechanical Engineering	36	18	73	37	0	0
<b>Higher National Diploma (HND)</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>1209</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>204</b>
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>69</b>
HND in Business and Finance (Accounting)	20	11	53	37	18	15
HND in Business and Finance (Finance)	30	21	84	64	28	22
HND in Business and Finance (Management)	45	30	116	78	30	20
HND in Business Marketing	17	13	58	38	20	12
<b>Civil Engineering</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>36</b>
HND in Civil Engineering	35	21	128	65	48	22
HND in Construction Engineering Management	19	11	58	36	19	14
<b>Computing</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>56</b>
HND in Computing	33	15	103	57	36	23
HND in Information Systems	37	27	84	56	18	9
HND in Internet & Multimedia Development	39	27	119	69	44	24

<b>Electrical and Communication Engineering</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>14</b>
HND in Communication and Computer System Engineering	33	12	95	35	27	14
<b>Engineering and engineering trades</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>29</b>
HND in Mechanical Engineering	58	24	165	62	49	16
HND in Network Engineering	17	5	50	16	17	5
HND in Electrical Power and Control Engineering	37	11	96	30	28	8

**2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2011**

**2.1.10.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)**

Field of Education	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>1204</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>3695</b>	<b>2477</b>	<b>1043</b>	<b>726</b>
<b>Degree of Doctor of Philosophy</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
Ph.D. in Educational Management	2	1	3	2	2	2
Ph.D. in Education	1	1	6	4	1	0
<b>Humanities</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Ph.D. in Brunei Studies	1	0	4	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Asian Studies	2	0	2	0	0	0
Ph.D. in English Literature	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Environmental Studies	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in History	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Applied Linguistic	2	1	4	2	0	0
Ph.D. in Malay Literature - [Sastera Melayu]	2	1	3	1	0	0
Ph.D. in Malay Language & Linguistik	2	2	6	4	0	0
<b>Social and Behavioural Sciences</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Ph.D. in Economics	3	2	6	3	0	0
Ph.D. in Anthropology	2	0	3	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Geography	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Sociology	0	0	2	0	0	0
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Ph.D. in Business Administration	0	0	4	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Management	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Public Policy	0	0	4	1	0	0
<b>Life Science</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Ph.D. in Biology	5	3	6	4	1	1
Ph.D. in Biodiversity	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ph.D. in Biotechnology	1	1	1	1	0	0
<b>Physical Science</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Ph.D. in Chemistry	13	3	13	3	0	0
Ph.D. in Physics	5	2	6	3	0	0
<b>Mathematics and Statistics</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Ph.D. in Mathematics	3	1	4	2	0	0
<b>Computing</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Ph.D. in Computing	2	0	2	0	0	0

**2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2011**

**2.1.10.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)**

Field of Education	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Engineering and Engineering Trade</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Ph.D. in Energy Studies	3	1	5	2	0	0
<b>Health</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Ph.D. in Laboratory Medicine	0	0	1	1	0	0
<b>Master</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>36</b>
M.Ed.in Language Education by Coursework and Project	0	0	8	7	5	4
M.Ed in Mathematics Education by Coursework and Dissertation	0	0	14	14	14	10
M.Ed in Mathematics Education by Coursework and Project	0	0	0	0	0	0
M.Ed in Management Education by Coursework and Project	0	0	0	0	3	0
M.Ed.in Science Education	0	0	7	7	5	3
Master in Teaching	31	19	80	52	0	0
Master in Education	0	0	30	25	15	8
Master in Counseling	8	7	8	7	0	0
M.Ed in Special Education	0	0	4	4	0	0
M.Ed in Social Science Education	0	0	1	1	3	3
Sarjana Kaunseling	0	0	15	10	0	0
Sarjana Pendidikan Dalam Pengajian Islam	0	0	13	8	9	8
<b>Humanities</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>48</b>
Sarjana Sastera Bahasa Melayu & Linguistik Secara Penyelidikan	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sarjana Sastera Dalam Kesusasteraan Secara Penyelidikan	0	0	1	0	24	12
Master of Arts (Art) by Research	2	0	5	3	1	1
M.A. in Southeast Asia Studies by Research	3	1	3	1	0	0
Master by Research	8	4	8	4	0	0
Master in Malay Literature by Research	0	0	1	1	0	0
Master of Arts (English Language and Linguistics) by Coursework	5	3	5	3	1	1
Master of Arts (Environmental Studies) by Research	4	1	4	1	0	0
Master of Arts (History) by Coursework	14	9	21	15	3	3
Master of Arts (History) by Research	3	3	5	5	0	0
Master of Arts (Malay Language and Linguistics) by coursework	19	17	41	33	38	31
Master of Arts (Malay Literature) by Coursework	37	23	45	29	0	0
Master of Arts (South-East Asian Studies) by coursework	1	1	4	3	0	0
Master of Arts in English Language and Linguistics by Research	0	0	1	1	0	0
Master of Arts in History by Research	0	0	1	1	0	0
Master of Arts in Malay Language and Linguistic by Research	0	0	2	1	0	0
Master of Arts in Malay Literature by Research	4	1	6	3	0	0
M.A. in Brunei Studies (By Research)	8	5	27	19	1	0

## 2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2011

### 2.1.10.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Social and Behavioural Sciences</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>
Master of Arts (Anthropology) by Research	1	1	5	4	0	0
Master of Arts (Sociology) by Research	1	1	1	1	0	0
Master of Arts (Geography) by Research	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master of Economics by coursework	12	5	12	5	10	5
Master of Economics by Research	1	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>21</b>
Master of Business Administration (MBA) by Coursework	37	18	51	26	15	9
Master of Environment Management (MEM) by Coursework	1	0	1	0	9	7
Master of Finance by Research	2	0	2	0	0	0
Master of Islamic Finance by coursework	6	5	6	5	1	0
Master of Islamic Finance by Research	1	1	1	1	0	0
Master of Logistics by coursework	7	1	7	1	0	0
Master of Management by coursework	42	27	42	27	0	0
Master of Management by Research	1	0	1	0	0	0
Master of Public Policy (MPP) by coursework	0	0	1	1	8	5
<b>Physical Science</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
M.Sc. in Applied Physics by Research	0	0	1	0	0	0
M.Sc. in Physics by Research	3	2	3	2	0	0
Master of Science by Research	4	1	4	1	0	0
Master of Science in Chemistry by Research	4	2	10	4	0	0
Master of Science in Petroleum GeoScience by Research	0	0	2	1	2	1
<b>Life Science</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Master of Science in Biology by Research	5	2	10	6	0	0
<b>Mathematics and Statistics</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
M.Sc. in Maths by Research	0	0	1	1	0	0
Master of Science in Mathematics by Research	2	0	4	1	1	1
<b>Engineering and Engineering Trade</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
M.Sc. in Energy Studies by coursework	7	4	13	5	0	0
Master of Science in Energy Studies by Research	3	1	4	1	0	0
<b>Computing</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Master of Arts (New Media) by coursework	6	4	6	4	0	0
Master of Arts (Professional Communication & Media) by Research	1	1	1	1	0	0
Master of Science in Computer Science by Research	1	0	2	0	0	0
MSc in Computing and New Media	11	3	11	3	0	0

## 2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2011

### 2.1.10.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Field of Education	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Master of Science in Crop Science by Coursework	2	1	2	1	0	0
<b>Health</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Master of Health Science in Medicine by Research	0	0	3	2	0	0
Master of Public Health By Coursework	7	4	11	8	0	0
MHSc in Health Sciences by Research	0	0	2	1	0	0
<b>Social Care</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
M.Sc. in Primary Health Care by coursework	0	0	6	3	0	0
M.Sc. in Primary Health Care by coursework and dissertation	0	0	6	2	5	5
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>2612</b>	<b>1804</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>432</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>276</b>
B.A. Education	0	0	43	30	161	110
B.A. Primary Education	0	0	40	34	80	54
B.Ed. in Primary Education (TESL)	0	0	28	21	78	57
B.Sc. Education	0	0	61	47	77	55
Sarjana Muda Pendidikan	0	0	57	30	0	0
Sarjana Muda Sastera Pendidikan(Pengajian Islam)	0	0	21	16	0	0
<b>Education Science</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>
B.Ed. (General Science)	0	0	29	21	14	10
<b>Humanities</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1018</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>54</b>
Bachelor of Arts (Major in Brunei Studies)	0	0	98	71	34	23
Bachelor of Arts	252	178	920	640	45	31
<b>Social and Behavioural Sciences</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
Bachelor of Arts (Economics)	0	0	10	4	4	1
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>52</b>
B.A. (Public Policy and Administration)	0	0	32	20	21	13
B.A. in Accounting and Finance	0	0	34	30	34	21
Bachelor of Business	106	75	370	253	0	0
Bachelor of Business Administration	0	0	33	21	26	18
<b>Life Sciences</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>
Bachelor of Science (Biological Science)	0	0	8	5	18	13
<b>Physical Science</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
Bachelor of Science (Chemistry)	0	0	12	8	6	2

**2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2011**

**2.1.10.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)**

Field of Education	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
Bachelor of Science (Applied Physics)	0	0	7	1	3	1
Bachelor of Science	151	98	412	269	0	0
<b>Mathematics and Statistics</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
Bachelor of Science (Mathematics)	0	0	29	19	11	7
<b>Computing</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>
Bachelor of Science (Computer Science)	0	0	13	7	8	7
<b>Health</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>
Bachelor of Health Science	47	32	140	94	14	9
Bachelor of Science (Biomedical Sciences)	0	0	5	5	0	0
<b>Not known or specified</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
B.A. Programme	0	0	203	152	0	0
Non-Graduating Program	7	6	7	6	0	0
<b>Diploma/Certificate</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>90</b>
Diploma In Education (In-Service)	7	2	8	3	0	0
Diploma in Primary Education	1	1	1	1	78	55
Diploma in Technical Education	18	11	18	11	33	25
Diploma in Physical Education	0	0	0	0	18	10
<b>Health</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>84</b>
Advanced Diploma in Health Nursing	3	3	3	3	4	4
Diploma in Health Science (Midwifery)	6	6	20	20	0	0
Diploma in Health Science (Nursing/Paramedic)	37	24	78	54	0	0
Diploma in Midwifery	0	0	3	3	19	19
Diploma in Nursing	0	0	60	47	80	61
<b>Bridging Programme</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
University Bridging Programme	201	119	206	122	0	0

**2.1.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2011**

**2.1.10.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)**

Field of Education	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Doctor of Philosophy</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Humanities</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
PhD in Syariah (By Research)	2	0	6	1	1	0
PhD in Arabic Language (By Research)	0	0	5	1	0	0
<b>Master Degree</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Humanities</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>34</b>
Master of Syariah (By Coursework and Dissertation)	17	9	50	36	25	15
Master of Usuluddin (By Coursework and Dissertation)	9	4	32	23	13	8
Master of Arabic Langauge (By Coursework and Dissertation)	12	9	34	24	12	11
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Master in Finance and Islamic Bank (By Research)	2	2	6	5	0	0
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Humanities</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>37</b>
Bachelor of Syariah (Fiqh and Judiciary)	12	3	77	32	34	16
Bachelor of Syariah (Fiqh and Usul)	12	8	56	30	0	0
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Tafsir and Hadith)	6	6	25	22	26	15
Bachelor of Usuluddin (Aqidah and Dakwah)	6	3	43	30	0	0
Bachelor of Arabic Language	4	4	26	22	6	6
Bachelor of Arabic Language (Research)	0	0	18	7	0	0
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>
Bachelor of Science (Islamic Finance)	2	1	39	24	9	7
Bachelor of Science (Business Management)	5	4	20	15	0	0
<b>Law</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bachelor of Law	11	7	29	18	0	0
<b>Diploma</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Humanities</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
Diploma Lepasan Ijazah Syariah	0	0	0	0	2	1
Diploma Lepasan Ijazah Usuluddin	0	0	0	0	2	0
Diploma Lepasan Ijazah Bahasa Arab	0	0	0	0	1	1
<b>Law</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>
Diploma Perundangan Islam dan Guaman Syar'ie	0	0	0	0	18	8

**Note :**

This University was established in August 2007.

**2.11 ENROLMENT OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION  
(VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2011**

Course	Level						Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>1798</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2909</b>	<b>1312</b>
<b>Vocational</b>	<b>1174</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1860</b>	<b>902</b>
National Diploma (ND)	616	300	485	259	106	60	<b>1207</b>	<b>619</b>
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	474	241	0	0	0	0	<b>474</b>	<b>241</b>
National Trade Certificate 2 (NTC2)	26	0	33	7	0	0	<b>59</b>	<b>7</b>
National Trade Certificate 3 (NTC3)	33	16	62	6	0	0	<b>95</b>	<b>22</b>
National Vocational Certificate (NVC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Apprenticeship Training Programme	25	13	0	0	0	0	<b>25</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Technical</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1049</b>	<b>410</b>
National Diploma (ND)	261	133	190	85	0	0	<b>451</b>	<b>218</b>
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	73	39	0	0	0	0	<b>73</b>	<b>39</b>
National Certificate (NC)	0	0	22	6	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
National Trade Certificate 2 (NTC2)	127	21	151	39	23	0	<b>278</b>	<b>39</b>
National Trade Certificate 3 (NTC3)	163	55	0	0	0	0	<b>163</b>	<b>55</b>
National Vocational Certificate (NVC)	0	0	39	32	0	0	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## 2.1.12 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.1.12.1 INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI BRUNEI (ITB)

Course	Level						Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3			
	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>1651</b>	<b>887</b>
<b>Business and Finance</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>274</b>
HND in Business and Finance (Accounting)	20	11	15	11	18	15	<b>53</b>	<b>37</b>
HND in Business and Finance (Banking)	30	21	26	21	28	22	<b>84</b>	<b>64</b>
HND in Business and Finance (Management)	45	30	41	29	30	19	<b>116</b>	<b>78</b>
HND in Business Marketing	17	13	21	13	20	12	<b>58</b>	<b>38</b>
B. Bus in Business Information Technology	51	35	18	14	11	8	<b>80</b>	<b>57</b>
Master by Research	2	0	0	0	0	0	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Civil Engineering</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>144</b>
HND in Civil Engineering	35	21	45	20	48	24	<b>128</b>	<b>65</b>
HND in Construction Management and Quantity Surveying	19	11	19	10	20	15	<b>58</b>	<b>36</b>
B.Eng (Hons) in Civil Engineering	40	23	14	8	23	11	<b>77</b>	<b>42</b>
Master by Research	1	1	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Computing and Information System</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>269</b>
HND in Computing	33	15	33	18	37	24	<b>103</b>	<b>57</b>
HND in Information Systems	37	27	29	20	18	9	<b>84</b>	<b>56</b>
HND in Internet & Multimedia Development	39	27	36	18	44	24	<b>119</b>	<b>69</b>
HND in Communication and Computer System Engineering	33	12	33	10	29	13	<b>95</b>	<b>35</b>
B.Eng (Hons) in Internet Computing	52	27	20	11	15	14	<b>87</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Electronic and Communication Engineering</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>66</b>
HND in Network Engineering	17	5	16	6	17	5	<b>50</b>	<b>16</b>
HND in Electrical Power and Control Engineering	37	11	31	11	28	8	<b>96</b>	<b>30</b>
B.Eng (Hons) in Electrical & Communications Engineering	24	10	18	6	11	4	<b>53</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Mechanical Engineering</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>134</b>
HND in Mechanical Engineering	58	24	53	22	54	16	<b>165</b>	<b>62</b>
B.Eng (Hons) in Mechanical Engineering	36	18	20	13	17	6	<b>73</b>	<b>37</b>
B.Eng (Hons) in Chemical Engineering	12	7	12	5	9	7	<b>33</b>	<b>19</b>
B.Eng (Hons) in Petroleum Engineering	14	5	12	6	10	5	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>

## 2.1.12 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.1.12.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Course	Level								Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		Year 4			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>1003</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>1038</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>3695</b>	<b>2477</b>
<b>FACULTY OF BUSINESS, ECONOMICS AND POLICY STUDIES</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>398</b>
PhD. in Economics	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	6	3
PhD. in Business Administration	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
PhD. in Management	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PhD. In Public Policy	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	1
Master of Business Administration (MBA) by Coursework	37	18	7	5	7	3	0	0	51	26
Master of Economics by Coursework	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5
Master of Economics by Research	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Master of Environment Management (MEM) by Coursework	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Master of Finance by Research	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Master of Islamic Finance by Coursework	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5
Master of Islamic Finance by Research	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Master of Logistics by Coursework	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1
Master of Management by Coursework	42	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	27
Master of Management by Research	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Master of Public Policy (MPP) by Coursework	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bachelor of Arts (Accounting and Finance)	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	30	34	30
Bachelor of Arts (Economics)	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	10	4
Bachelor of Arts (Public Policy and Administration)	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	20	32	20
Bachelor of Business	106	75	166	113	98	65	0	0	370	253
Bachelor of Business Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	21	33	21
<b>ACADEMY OF BRUNEI STUDIES</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>142</b>
PhD. In Brunei Studies	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Master in Brunei Studies by Research	8	5	19	14	0	0	0	0	27	19
Bachelor of Arts in Brunei Studies	0	0	0	0	2	1	96	70	98	71
Bachelor of Arts	6	4	29	23	33	25	0	0	68	52
<b>FACULTY OF SCIENCE</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>350</b>
PhD. in Biodiversity	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

## 2.1.12 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.1.12.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Course	Level								Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		Year 4			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
PhD. in Biology	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	4
PhD. in Biotechnology	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
PhD. in Chemistry	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3
PhD. in Computer Science	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
PhD. in Energy Studies	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	2
PhD. in Mathematics	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	2
PhD. in Physics	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	3
Master of Science in Applied Physics by Research	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Master of Science in Energy Studies by Coursework	7	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	13	5
Master of Science in Mathematics by Research	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Master of Science in Physics by Research	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
Master of Science by Research	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
Master of Science in Biology by Research	5	2	4	3	1	1	0	0	10	6
Master of Science in Chemistry by Research	4	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	10	4
Master of Science in Computer Science by Research	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Master of Science in Crop Science by Coursework	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Master of Science in Energy Studies by Research	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
Master of Science in Mathematics by Research	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	1
Master of Science in Petroleum GeoScience by Research	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
Master of Science in Computing and New Media	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3
Bachelor of Science	151	98	174	112	87	59	0	0	412	269
Bachelor of Science (Applied Physics)	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	7	1
Bachelor of Science (Biological Science)	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	8	5
Bachelor of Science (Chemistry)	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	12	8
Bachelor of Science (Computer Science)	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	13	7
Bachelor of Science (Mathematics)	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	19	29	19
<b>INSTITUTE OF MEDICINE</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>243</b>
PhD. in Laboratory Medicine	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
M.Sc. in Primary Health Care (By Coursework)	0	0	5	3	0	0	1	0	6	3
M.Sc. in Primary Health Care (By Coursework and Dissertation)	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	6	2
Master of Health Science in Medicine by Research	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	2
Master of Public Health by Coursework	7	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	11	8
MHSc in Health Science by Research	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1

## 2.1.12 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.1.12.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Course	Level								Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		Year 4			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
Bachelor of Health Science	47	32	38	25	55	37	0	0	140	94
Bachelor of Science (Biomedical Sciences)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	5
Diploma in Nursing	0	0	0	0	60	47	0	0	60	47
Diploma in Health Science (Nursing/Paramedic)	37	24	0	0	41	30	0	0	78	54
Diploma in Midwifery	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3
Diploma in Health Science (Midwifery)	6	6	6	6	8	8	0	0	20	20
Advanced Diploma in Community Health Nursing	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
<b>SULTAN HASSANAL BOLKIAH INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION (SHBIE)</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>355</b>
Ph.D. in Education	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	2
Ph.D. in Educational Management	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	4
M.Ed in Language Education by Coursework and Project	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	8	7
M.Ed in Mathematics Education by Coursework and Dissertation	0	0	11	11	3	3	0	0	14	14
M.Ed in Sciences Education	0	0	6	6	1	1	0	0	7	7
M.Ed in Social Sciences Education	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
M.Ed in Special Education	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	4	4
Master of Counseling	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7
Master of Education	0	0	30	25	0	0	0	0	30	25
Master of Teaching	31	19	42	29	7	4	0	0	80	52
Sarjana Kaunseling	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	15	10
Sarjana Pendidikan Dalam Pengajian Islam	0	0	13	8	0	0	0	0	13	8
B.A. Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	30	43	30
B.A. Primary Education	0	0	0	0	11	11	29	23	40	34
B.Ed. General Science	0	0	0	0	1	1	28	20	29	21
B.Ed. Primary Education (TESL)	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	21	28	21
B.Sc. Education	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	47	61	47
Sarjana Muda Pendidikan	0	0	0	0	9	8	48	22	57	30
Sarjana Muda Sastera Pendidikan (Pengajian Islam)	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	16	21	16
Diploma in Primary Education	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

## 2.1.12 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.1.12.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Course	Level								Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		Year 4			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
Diploma in Education (In-service)	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	3
Diploma in Technical Education	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	11
<b>FACULTY OF ARTS AND SOCIAL SCIENCE</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>1254</b>	<b>867</b>
PhD. in Malay Literature	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
PhD. in Anthropology	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
PhD. in Applied Linguistic	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	2
PhD. in Asian Studies	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
PhD. in English Literature	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PhD. in Environmental Studies	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PhD. in Geography	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PhD. in History	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PhD. in Malay Language and Linguistic	2	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	6	4
PhD. in Sociology	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
M.A. in Southeast Asia Studies by Research	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
Master by Research	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4
Master in Malay Literature by Research	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Master of Arts (Anthropology) by Research	1	1	3	3	1	0	0	0	5	4
Master of Arts (Art) by Research	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	5	3
Master of Arts (English Language and Linguistics) by Coursework	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3
Master of Arts (Environmental Studies) by Research	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
Master of Arts (Geography) by Research	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Master of Arts (History) by Coursework	14	9	7	6	0	0	0	0	21	15
Master of Arts (History) by Research	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	5	5
Master of Arts (Malay Language and Linguistics) by coursework	19	17	22	16	0	0	0	0	41	33
Master of Arts (Malay Literature) by Coursework	37	23	8	6	0	0	0	0	45	29
Master of Arts (New Media) by coursework	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4
Master of Arts (Professional Communication & Media) by Research	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Master of Arts (Sociology) by Research	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Master of Arts (South-East Asian Studies) by coursework	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	4	3
Master of Arts in English Language and Linguistics by Research	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1

## 2.1.12 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.1.12.2 UNIVERSITI BRUNEI DARUSSALAM (UBD)

Course	Level								Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		Year 4			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
Master of Arts in History by Research	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Master of Arts in Malay Language and Linguistic by Research	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
Master of Arts in Malay Literature by Research	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	3
Sarj. Sast. Dlm Bahasa Melayu & Linguistik secara Penyelidikan	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sarj. Sast. Dlm Kesusastraan Melayu secara Penyelidikan	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
B.A. Programme	0	0	0	0	6	5	197	147	203	152
Bachelor of Arts	246	174	333	232	273	182	0	0	852	588
Non-Graduating Program	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6
<b>SULTAN HAJI OMAR ALI SAIFUDDIEN INSTITUTE OF ISLAMIC STUDIES</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>
University Bridging Programme	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3
<b>CONTINUING EDUCATION CENTRE</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>119</b>
University Bridging Programme	187	116	5	3	0	0	0	0	192	119

### 2.1.12 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2011

#### 2.1.12.3 UNIVERSITI SULTAN SHARIF ALI (UNISSA)

Course	Level								Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		Year 4			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>290</b>
<b>FACULTY OF SYARIAH AND LAW</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>117</b>
Ph.D Syariah	2	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	6	1
Sarjana Syariah	17	9	26	22	7	5	0	0	50	36
Sarjana Muda Undang-Undang/Undang-Undang Syariah	11	7	0	0	9	5	9	6	29	18
Sarjana Muda Syariah Fiqh dan Usul	12	8	6	4	17	10	21	8	56	30
Sarjana Muda Syariah Fiqh dan Qadha	12	3	18	12	24	6	23	11	77	32
<b>FACULTY OF USULUDDIN</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>75</b>
Sarjana Muda Usuluddin Tafsir dan Hadith	6	6	7	4	5	5	7	7	25	22
Sarjana Muda Usuluddin Aqidah dan Dakwah	6	3	9	9	20	11	8	7	43	30
Sarjana Usuluddin	9	4	17	16	6	3	0	0	32	23
<b>FACULTY OF ARABIC LANGUAGE AND ISLAMIC HISTORY</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>54</b>
Ph.D in Arabic Language	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	5	1
Master of Arabic Langaugeby Coursework and Dissertation	12	9	11	6	11	9	0	0	34	24
Bachelor of Arabic Language	4	4	3	3	7	6	12	9	26	22
Sarjana Muda Sejarah dan Temadun Islam	0	0	0	0	5	3	13	4	18	7
<b>FACULTY OF BUSINESS AND SCIENCE MANAGEMENT</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>44</b>
Master of Finance and Islamic Bank by Research	2	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	6	5
Bachelor of Science (Islamic Finance)	2	1	10	7	12	8	15	8	39	24
Bachelor in Business Management	5	4	8	7	7	4	0	0	20	15

**2.1.13 TEACHERS'/LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' NATIONALITY, ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION,  
TRAINED AND UNTRAINED  
AND TERMS OF SERVICES BY LEVEL, 2011**

Categories	Level												Total	
	Pre-School		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical	T	F	T	F		
<b>Nationality</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>2859</b>	<b>2112</b>	<b>3256</b>	<b>2258</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>7937</b>	<b>5412</b>
Citizens	253	241	2777	2057	3062	2150	384	273	392	203	379	239	7247	5163
Non-Citizens	3	1	82	55	194	108	96	26	86	27	229	32	690	249
<b>Academic Qualification</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>2859</b>	<b>2112</b>	<b>3256</b>	<b>2258</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>7937</b>	<b>5412</b>
PhD	1	1	5	3	1	1	6	3	2	0	277	83	292	91
Master	23	23	202	150	171	112	190	113	78	24	269	154	933	576
Post Graduate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	7	5
MBBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	11	6
Bachelor	46	43	358	265	2629	1860	282	182	229	135	42	22	3586	2507
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	0	0	5	5	181	117	1	1	145	68	0	0	332	191
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	52	47	570	407	204	129	1	0	13	0	0	0	840	583
City and Guilds	57	56	506	378	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	567	435
BC GCE A Level	72	68	1130	832	30	14	0	0	5	2	0	0	1237	916
BC GCE O Level	5	4	83	72	40	25	0	0	2	0	0	0	130	101
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1
<b>Trained and Untrained Teachers</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>2859</b>	<b>2112</b>	<b>3256</b>	<b>2258</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>7937</b>	<b>5412</b>
Trained Teachers	256	242	2777	2057	3144	2187	431	266	386	191	194	80	7188	5023
Untrained Teachers	0	0	82	55	112	71	49	33	92	39	414	191	749	389
<b>Terms of Service</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>2859</b>	<b>2112</b>	<b>3256</b>	<b>2258</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>7937</b>	<b>5412</b>
Permanent	167	162	1983	1384	1892	1299	294	209	259	127	320	207	4915	3388
Month-to-month	49	49	336	334	148	128	4	4	29	24	2	2	568	541
Probation	25	20	308	228	718	502	66	46	91	50	21	12	1229	858
Daily Paid	11	9	158	117	300	222	19	13	22	9	14	10	524	380
Contract	4	2	74	49	54	27	69	16	77	20	251	40	529	154
CFBT	0	0	0	0	144	80	28	11	0	0	0	0	172	91

### 2.1.14 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2011

Categories	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	x	x	<b>3115</b>	<b>2354</b>	<b>3256</b>	<b>2258</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>7937</b>	<b>5412</b>
24 and below	x	x	165	130	133	93	13	8	12	8	1	0	<b>324</b>	<b>239</b>
25 - 29	x	x	695	510	861	634	106	83	99	65	64	51	<b>1825</b>	<b>1343</b>
30 -34	x	x	741	555	975	673	110	83	73	40	99	60	<b>1998</b>	<b>1411</b>
35 - 39	x	x	447	326	535	383	58	39	81	49	89	53	<b>1210</b>	<b>850</b>
40 - 44	x	x	388	317	264	183	52	29	38	22	81	37	<b>823</b>	<b>588</b>
45 - 49	x	x	258	190	201	140	53	29	59	20	77	21	<b>648</b>	<b>400</b>
50 - 54	x	x	350	269	210	113	55	23	71	13	76	29	<b>762</b>	<b>447</b>
55 and above	x	x	71	57	77	39	33	5	45	13	118	17	<b>344</b>	<b>131</b>
Unknown	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>

### 2.2.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level						
	Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post Secondary		Tertiary Education	Total
				Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical		
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	2	2	0	0	1	5
TUTONG	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
BELAIT	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
TEMBURONG	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

### 2.2.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level											
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary		Tertiary Education	Total		
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>22</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	92	78	168	108	58	41	0	0	45	22
TUTONG	0	0	6	0	76	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0 <sup>(i)</sup>	0 <sup>(i)</sup>	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	0

### 2.2.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level											
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary		Tertiary Education	Total		
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>1470</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>356</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	790	456	953	832	296	162	0	0	566	356
TUTONG	0	0	108	0	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	61	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	31	20	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Note :**

Three (3) Arabic Government schools conducted both Preparatory and Secondary level.

<sup>(i)</sup> - Total numbers of Primary Teachers include in total numbers of Secondary Teachers

**2.2.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS  
BY LEVEL, 2011**

Level	CLS	Students		Teachers	
		T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>3322</b>	<b>1879</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>318</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>86</b>
Preparatory I	23	514	255		
Preparatory II	23	476	258		
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>1470</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>169</b>
Year 7	21	434	249		
Year 8	13	271	195		
Year 9	23	282	149		
Year 10	11	219	129		
Year 11	13	264	126		
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>41</b>
Lower Sixth	6	134	88		
Upper Sixth	10	162	74		
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>22</b>
Year 1	8	226	147		
Year 2	6	210	133		
Year 3	4	130	76		
Year 4	0	0	0		

## 2.2.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

### 2.2.5.1 PRIMARY

District	Level						Total		
	Preparatory 1			Preparatory 2					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>513</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	18	396	215	19	394	241	37	790	456
TUTONG	2	55	0	2	53	0	4	108	0
BELAIT	2	45	28	1	16	9	3	61	37
TEMBURONG	1	18	12	1	13	8	2	31	20

## 2.2.5 ENROLMENTS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

### 2.2.5.3 POST SECONDARY

District	Level									Total	
	Sixth Form										
	Lower Sixth			Upper Sixth							
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>162</b>		
BRUNEI MUARA	6	134	88	10	162	74	16	296	162		
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

## 2.2.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

### 2.2.5.2 SECONDARY

District	Level															Total		
	Secondary																	
	Year 7			Year 8			Year 9			Year 10			Year 11					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
Total	21	434	249	13	271	195	14	282	149	11	219	129	13	264	126	72	1470	848
BRUNEI MUARA	12	279	239	10	208	189	9	182	149	8	143	129	7	141	126	46	953	832
TUTONG	8	139	0	2	54	0	5	100	0	3	76	0	6	123	0	24	492	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	1	16	10	1	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	16

## 2.2.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

### 2.2.5.4 TERTIARY

District	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>356</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	8	226	147	6	210	133	4	130	76	18	566	356
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**2.2.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS  
BY LEVEL, 2011**

Level	CLS	New Students		Repeater Students		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>3317</b>	<b>1876</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3322</b>	<b>1879</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>513</b>
Preparatory I	23	514	255	0	0	514	255
Preparatory II	23	476	258	0	0	476	258
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1465</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1470</b>	<b>848</b>
Year 7	21	434	249	0	0	434	249
Year 8	13	271	195	0	0	271	195
<b>Year 9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>149</b>
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	2	39	23	0	0	39	23
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	2	45	34	0	0	45	34
General Programme (2 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	1	19	19	1	1	20	20
General Programme (3 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	9	176	70	2	2	178	72
<b>Year 10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>129</b>
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	1	19	19	0	0	19	19
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	2	35	30	0	0	35	30
General Programme (2 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	1	15	15	0	0	15	15
General Programme (3 Yrs -Arabic Stream)	7	148	65	2	0	150	65
<b>Secondary 5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>126</b>
Science	5	78	44	0	0	78	44
Arab	8	186	82	0	0	186	82
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Lower Sixth</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>88</b>
Science	2	34	27	0	0	34	27
Arab	4	100	61	0	0	100	61
<b>Upper Sixth</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>74</b>
Science	2	28	20	0	0	28	20
Arab	8	134	54	0	0	134	54
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>356</b>
Year 1	8	226	147	0	0	226	147
Year 2	6	210	133	0	0	210	133
Year 3	4	130	76	0	0	130	76
Year 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### 2.2.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

#### 2.2.7.1 PRIMARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)						Total
		≤ 9	9	10	11	12	≥ 13	
<b>Total</b>	T	1	69	282	406	232	0	<b>990</b>
	F	1	61	194	196	61	0	<b>513</b>
Year 5	T	1	66	203	195	49	0	<b>514</b>
	F	1	59	124	66	5	0	<b>255</b>
Year 6	T	0	3	79	211	183	0	<b>476</b>
	F	0	2	70	130	56	0	<b>258</b>

## 2.2.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.2.7.2 SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
<b>Total</b>	T	<b>97</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1470</b>
	F	<b>67</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>848</b>
Year 7	T	94	198	117	24	1	0	0	0	434
	F	66	121	54	8	0	0	0	0	249
Year 8	T	3	68	135	54	11	0	0	0	271
	F	1	59	96	35	4	0	0	0	195
Year 9	T	0	2	59	133	73	12	3	0	282
	F	0	2	43	72	28	3	1	0	149
Year 10	T	0	0	1	35	113	61	9	0	219
	F	0	0	0	27	68	33	1	0	129
Year 11	T	0	0	0	2	47	131	70	14	264
	F	0	0	0	0	26	62	30	8	126

### 2.2.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

#### 2.2.7.3 POST SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)								Total
		≤ 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
Total	T	0	0	0	57	216	14	7	2	296
	F	0	0	0	54	103	4	1	0	162
Lower Sixth	T	0	0	0	57	65	7	4	1	134
	F	0	0	0	54	31	2	1	0	88
Upper Sixth	T	0	0	0	0	151	7	3	1	162
	F	0	0	0	0	72	2	0	0	74

## 2.2.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.2.7.4 TERTIARY

Level	Sex	Age																	Total
		Unknown	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40	
<b>Total</b>	T	<b>382</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>566</b>
	F	<b>249</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>356</b>
Year 1	T	169	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	15	12	5	6	6	2	6	1	1	226
	F	110	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	8	3	5	3	1	5	0	0	147
Year 2	T	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	4	1	210
	F	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	133
Year 3	T	16	0	0	0	1	6	27	33	14	1	0	0	1	2	16	9	4	130
	F	13	0	0	0	0	3	17	23	7	1	0	0	1	0	6	4	1	76
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### 2.2.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2011

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
<b>Total</b>	T	3266	26	10	0	4	1	10	5	3290	32	3322
	F	1842	19	5	0	2	1	6	4	1855	24	1879
<b>Primary</b>	T	981	2	3	0	2	0	1	1	987	3	990
	F	509	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	512	1	513
Preparatory I	T	512	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	512	2	514
	F	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	255
Preparatory II	T	469	1	3	0	2	0	1	0	475	1	476
	F	254	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	257	1	258
<b>Secondary</b>	T	1427	22	7	0	2	1	7	4	1443	27	1470
	F	817	17	3	0	1	1	5	4	826	22	848
Year 7	T	416	10	2	0	1	1	1	3	420	14	434
	F	235	9	1	0	0	1	0	3	236	13	249
Year 8	T	266	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	268	3	271
	F	192	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	193	2	195
Year 9	T	272	7	1	0	0	0	2	0	275	7	282
	F	142	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	144	5	149
Year 10	T	215	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	217	2	219
	F	126	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	127	2	129
Year 11	T	258	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	263	1	264
	F	122	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	126	0	126
<b>Post Secondary</b>	T	294	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	2	296
	F	161	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	1	162
Lower Sixth	T	133	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	1	134
	F	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88
Upper Sixth	T	161	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	1	162
	F	73	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	1	74
<b>Tertiary</b>	T	564	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	566	0	566
	F	355	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	356	0	356
Year 1	T	225	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	226	0	226
	F	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	147
Year 2	T	209	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	210	0	210
	F	132	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	133	0	133
Year 3	T	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	130
	F	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76

**2.2.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2011**

Course	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Doctor of Philosophy</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Behavioural	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Master</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Teacher Training	20	12	31	21	0	0
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Behavioural	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>30</b>
Teacher Training	66	43	216	131	55	30
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Behavioural	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing and Information System	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not known or specified	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Graduating program	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Higher National Diploma</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>
Teacher Teaching	75	45	254	157	29	17
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing and Information System	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electronic and Communication	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Diploma/Certificate</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>64</b>
Teacher Training	65	47	65	47	106	64
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0

**2.2.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2011**

Courses	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Master</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Fiqh)	0	0	8	7	0	0
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Aqidah)	8	5	8	5	0	0
Ijazah Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Penyeliaan)	12	7	15	9	0	0
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>30</b>
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	24	18	77	46	27	13
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	42	25	139	85	28	17
<b>Higher National Diploma</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	51	30	151	88	16	8
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	24	15	103	69	13	9
<b>Diploma/Certificate</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>64</b>
Diploma Perguruan Ugama Lepasan Ijazah	45	31	45	31	64	40
Diploma Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	0	0	0	0	15	8
Diploma Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	0	0	0	0	21	13
Sijil Khas Perguruan	0	0	0	0	6	3
Sijil Pengakuan Seni Al-Quraan	20	16	20	16	0	0

**Note :**

Degree, HND, Post graduates and Diploma were only being offered by KUPUSB in August 2007.

### 2.2.11 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2011

Courses	Level						Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>356</b>
<b>Faculty of Syariah</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>187</b>
Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Penyeliaan)	12	7	3	2	0	0	15	9
Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Aqidah)	8	5	0	0	0	0	8	5
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	42	25	56	36	41	24	139	85
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Syariah)	51	30	62	31	38	27	151	88
<b>Faculty of Usuluddin</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>122</b>
Sarjana Perguruan Ugama (Fiqh)	0	0	8	7	0	0	8	7
Sarjana Muda Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	24	18	26	16	27	12	77	46
Diploma Tertinggi Perguruan Ugama (Usuluddin)	24	15	55	41	24	13	103	69
<b>Faculty of Education</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Teacher Training</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>47</b>
Diploma Perguruan Ugama Lepasan Ijazah	45	31	0	0	0	0	45	31
Sijil Pengukuhan Seni Al-Quraan	20	16	0	0	0	0	20	16

**2.2.12 TEACHERS'/LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' NATIONALITY, ACADEMIC  
QUALIFICATION, TRAINED AND UNTRAINED  
AND TERMS OF SERVICES BY LEVEL, 2011**

Categories	Level												Total	
	Pre-School		Primary		Secondary (i)		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical	T	F	T	F		
<b>Nationality</b>	a	a	110	86	257	169	58	41	a	a	45	22	412 277	
Citizens	a	a	108	84	215	156	50	40	a	a	32	21	355 261	
Non-Citizens	a	a	2	2	42	13	8	1	a	a	13	1	57 16	
<b>Academic Qualification</b>	a	a	110	86	257	169	58	41	a	a	45	22	412 277	
PhD	a	a	0	0	3	0	0	0	a	a	5	0	8 0	
Master	a	a	1	1	10	6	10	5	a	a	22	14	33 21	
Post Graduate	a	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	a	a	0	0	0 0	
MBBS	a	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	a	a	0	0	0 0	
Bachelor	a	a	96	77	215	149	47	36	a	a	18	8	329 234	
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	a	a	9	0	0	0	0	0	a	a	0	0	9 0	
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	a	a	0	8	14	7	1	0	a	a	0	0	14 15	
City and Guilds	a	a	3	0	0	0	0	0	a	a	0	0	3 0	
BC GCE A Level	a	a	1	0	13	6	0	0	a	a	0	0	14 6	
BC GCE O Level	a	a	0	0	1	0	0	0	a	a	0	0	1 0	
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	a	a	0	0	1	1	0	0	a	a	0	0	1 1	
Others	a	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	a	a	0	0	0 0	
<b>Trained and Untrained Teachers</b>	a	a	110	86	257	169	58	41	a	a	45	22	412 277	
Trained Teachers	a	a	91	67	238	158	58	41	a	a	45	22	374 247	
Untrained Teachers	a	a	19	19	19	11	0	0	a	a	0	0	38 30	
<b>Terms of Service</b>	a	a	110	86	257	169	58	41	a	a	45	22	412 277	
Permanent	a	a	81	59	167	116	31	22	a	a	32	21	280 196	
Probation	a	a	12	10	26	21	4	4	a	a	0	0	38 31	
Month to Month	a	a	0	0	14	14	1	1	a	a	0	0	14 14	
Daily Paid	a	a	15	15	13	10	14	13	a	a	0	0	28 25	
Contract	a	a	2	2	37	8	8	1	a	a	13	1	52 11	
CFBT	a	a	0	0	0	0	0	0	a	a	0	0	0 0	

**Note :**

(i) it includes total number of Teachers teaching both Primary and Secondary Level.

### 2.2.13 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2011

Categories	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary (i)		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
	T	F	T	F			Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical	T	F				
<b>Total</b>	a	a	110	86	257	169	58	41	a	a	45	22	470	318
24 and below	a	a	1	1	1	1	0	0	a	a	0	0	2	2
25 - 29	a	a	23	22	60	41	18	15	a	a	0	0	83	63
30 -34	a	a	36	24	64	44	8	5	a	a	3	1	103	69
35 - 39	a	a	36	28	54	39	8	6	a	a	11	6	101	73
40 - 44	a	a	13	10	39	29	9	9	a	a	5	4	57	43
45 - 49	a	a	0	0	14	7	7	4	a	a	3	2	17	9
50 - 54	a	a	1	1	16	6	2	1	a	a	14	7	31	14
55 and above	a	a	0	0	9	2	6	1	a	a	9	2	18	4

**Note :**

(i) · it includes the number of teachers teaching both Primary and Secondary level.

### 2.3.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level						
	Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post Secondary		Tertiary Education	Total
				Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical		
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TUTONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
BELAIT	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
TEMBURONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a

### 2.3.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level									
	Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post Secondary		Tertiary Education	Total			
				Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	0	0
TUTONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
BELAIT	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
TEMBURONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a

### 2.3.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level									
	Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post Secondary		Tertiary Education	Total			
				Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	0	0	0	328	174	0	0
TUTONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
BELAIT	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
TEMBURONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a

**2.3.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL, 2011**

Level	CLS	Students		Teachers	
		T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>
Year 1	9	165	86	0	0
Year 2	9	163	88	0	0

### 2.3.5 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level						Total		
	Year 1			Year 2					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>174</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	9	165	86	9	163	88	18	328	174
TUTONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
BELAIT	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
TEMBURONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a

**2.3.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS  
BY LEVEL, 2011**

Level	CLS	New Students		Repeaters Students		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>174</b>
Year 1	9	165	86	0	0	165	86
Year 2	9	163	88	0	0	163	88
Year 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### 2.3.7 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)									Total
		≤ 13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
<b>Total</b>	T	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>328</b>
	F	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>174</b>
Year 1	T	0	0	0	0	2	11	13	29	110	165
	F	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	17	58	86
Year 2	T	0	0	0	0	0	16	21	36	90	163
	F	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	25	42	88
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### 2.3.8 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2011

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	302	0	24	0	2	0	0	0	328	0	328
	F	159	0	13	0	2	0	0	0	174	0	174
Year 1	T	156	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	165
	F	83	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86
Year 2	T	146	0	15	0	2	0	0	0	163	0	163
	F	76	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	88	0	88
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**2.3.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION  
(VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) BY PROGRAMME, 2011**

Courses	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Technical</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>83</b>
Higher National Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificate	165	86	328	174	158	83

**2.3.10 ENROLMENT OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION  
(VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2011**

Courses	Level						Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Certificate</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>174</b>
Computer and Office Work	57	38	47	28	0	0	104	66
Cooking and Catering	32	12	37	21	0	0	69	33
Cake and Pastry	28	21	30	21	0	0	58	42
Jahitan Asas dan Sulaman	4	4	5	5	0	0	9	9
Make up and Hair Style	6	6	8	8	0	0	14	14
Fabrication	6	2	6	1	0	0	12	3
Plumbing and Pipe Fitting	13	0	10	2	0	0	23	2
Vehicle Body Repair	12	1	7	2	0	0	19	3
Airconditioning and Refrigeration Maintenance	7	2	13	0	0	0	20	2

**2.3.11 TEACHERS'/LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' NATIONALITY, ACADEMIC  
QUALIFICATION, TRAINED AND UNTRAINED AND  
TERMS OF SERVICES BY LEVEL, 2011**

Categories	Level												Total	
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary			Tertiary Education				
							Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical						
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	
<b>Nationality</b>	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	25	10	a	a	25	10
Citizens	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	18	8	a	a	18	8
Non-Citizens	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	7	2	a	a	7	2
<b>Academic Qualification</b>	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	25	10	a	a	25	10
PhD	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0
Master	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0
Post Graduate	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0
MBBS	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0
Bachelor	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	5	1	a	a	5	1
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	3	1	a	a	3	1
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	1	0	a	a	1	0
City and Guilds	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	3	1	a	a	3	1
BC GCE A Level	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	5	2	a	a	5	2
BC GCE O Level	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	6	4	a	a	6	4
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	2	1	a	a	2	1
Others	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0
<b>Trained and Untrained Teachers</b>	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	25	10	a	a	25	10
Trained Teachers	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	25	10	a	a	25	10
Untrained Teachers	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0
<b>Terms of Service</b>	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	25	10	a	a	25	10
Permanent	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	6	1	a	a	6	1
Probation	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0
Month to Month	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0
Daily Paid	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	12	7	a	a	12	7
Contract	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	7	2	a	a	7	2
CFBT	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0

### 2.3.12 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2011

Categories	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	a	a	a	a	a	a	25	10	a	a	25	10		
24 and below	a	a	a	a	a	a	1	1	a	a	1	1		
25 - 29	a	a	a	a	a	a	3	1	a	a	3	1		
30 -34	a	a	a	a	a	a	4	2	a	a	4	2		
35 - 39	a	a	a	a	a	a	4	2	a	a	4	2		
40 - 44	a	a	a	a	a	a	5	2	a	a	5	2		
45 - 49	a	a	a	a	a	a	6	2	a	a	6	2		
50 - 54	a	a	a	a	a	a	2	0	a	a	2	0		
55 and above	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0		

### 2.4.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level						
	Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post Secondary		Tertiary Education	Total
				Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical		
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TUTONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
BELAIT	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
TEMBURONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a

### 2.4.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary		Tertiary Education	Total				
							Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical						
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	0	0	19	11
TUTONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	
BELAIT	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	
TEMBURONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	

### 2.4.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary		Tertiary Education	Total				
							Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical						
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	30	0	0	46	30
TUTONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	
BELAIT	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	
TEMBURONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	

**2.4.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS  
BY LEVEL, 2011**

Level	CLS	Students		Teachers	
		T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Technical / Vocational</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>
Year 1	5	23	17	0	0
Year 2	5	23	13	0	0
Year 3	0	0	0	0	0

### 2.4.5 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level									Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	5	23	17	5	23	13	0	0	0	10	46	30
TUTONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
BELAIT	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
TEMBURONG	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a

**2.4.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS  
BY LEVEL, 2011**

Level	CLS	New Students		Repeaters Students		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Technical / Vocational</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>
Year 1	5	23	17	0	0	23	17
Year 2	5	23	13	0	0	23	13
Year 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### 2.4.7 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

Level	Sex	Age									Total
		≤ 13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	≥ 21	
<b>Total</b>	T	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	6	18	46
	F	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	3	14	30
Year 1	T	0	0	0	0	6	4	3	2	8	23
	F	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	2	7	17
Year 2	T	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	4	10	23
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	7	13
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### 2.4.8 POST SECONDARY ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2011

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	1	46
	F	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30
Year 1	T	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	23
	F	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
Year 2	T	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	23
	F	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**2.4.9 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION  
(VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) BY PROGRAMME, 2011**

Courses	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Technical</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Higher National Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificate	23	17	46	30	0	0

**2.4.10 ENROLMENT OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION  
(VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2011**

Courses	Level						Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Certificate</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>
Tenunan Kain	9	9	6	6	0	0	15	15
Anyaman dan Songkok	7	7	5	5	0	0	12	12
Pertukangan Perak	3	1	3	2	0	0	6	3
Pertukangan Seniukir	4	0	6	0	0	0	10	0
Pertukangan Tembaga	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0

**2.4.11 TEACHERS'/LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' NATIONALITY, ACADEMIC  
QUALIFICATION, TRAINED AND UNTRAINED AND  
TERMS OF SERVICES BY LEVEL, 2011**

Categories	Level												Total			
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary			Tertiary Education						
							Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical								
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Nationality</b>	a	a	a	a	a	a	19	11	a	a	19	11				
Citizens	a	a	a	a	a	a	18	11	a	a	18	11				
Non-Citizens	a	a	a	a	a	a	1	0	a	a	1	0				
<b>Academic Qualification</b>	a	a	a	a	a	a	18	11	a	a	18	11				
PhD	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0				
Master	a	a	a	a	a	a	2	0	a	a	2	0				
Post Graduate	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0				
MBBS	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0				
Bachelor	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0				
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	a	a	a	a	a	a	1	0	a	a	1	0				
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	a	a	a	a	a	a	15	10	a	a	15	10				
City and Guilds	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0				
BC GCE A Level	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0				
BC GCE O Level	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0				
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	1	a	a	0	1				
Others	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0				
<b>Trained and Untrained Teachers</b>	a	a	a	a	a	a	19	11	a	a	19	11				
Trained Teachers	a	a	a	a	a	a	19	11	a	a	19	11				
Untrained Teachers	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0				
<b>Terms of Service</b>	a	a	a	a	a	a	19	11	a	a	19	11				
Permanent	a	a	a	a	a	a	13	8	a	a	13	8				
Probation	a	a	a	a	a	a	1	1	a	a	1	1				
Month to Month	a	a	a	a	a	a	4	2	a	a	4	2				
Daily Paid	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0				
Contract	a	a	a	a	a	a	1	0	a	a	1	0				
CFBT	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0				

### 2.4.12 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2011

Categories	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	Sixth Form	Vocational/ Technical	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	a	a	a	a	a	a	19	11			a	a	19	11
24 and below	a	a	a	a	a	a	0	0	a	a	0	0		
25 - 29	a	a	a	a	a	a	1	0	a	a	1	0		
30 -34	a	a	a	a	a	a	1	1	a	a	1	1		
35 - 39	a	a	a	a	a	a	1	0	a	a	1	0		
40 - 44	a	a	a	a	a	a	2	2	a	a	2	2		
45 - 49	a	a	a	a	a	a	2	1	a	a	2	1		
50 - 54	a	a	a	a	a	a	5	3	a	a	5	3		
55 and above	a	a	a	a	a	a	7	4	a	a	7	4		

### 2.5.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level						
	Pre-primary	Primary	Secondary	Post Secondary		Tertiary Education	Total
				Sixth Form	Vocational /Technical		
<b>Total</b>	(1)	<b>79</b>	(1)	(1)	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>83</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	(1)	54	(1)	(1)	2	2	58
TUTONG	(1)	8	a	a	a	a	8
BELAIT	(1)	15	(1)	a	a	a	15
TEMBURONG	(1)	2	a	a	a	a	2

### 2.5.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary			Tertiary Education	Total			
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>248</b>	(2)		<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2203</b>	<b>1753</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	549	511	645	530	341	193	(2)		24	14	36	14	1595	1262
TUTONG	54	47	72	61	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	126	108
BELAIT	212	179	162	128	85	55	a	a	a	a	a	a	459	362
TEMBURONG	10	10	13	11	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	23	21

### 2.5.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

District	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary			Tertiary Education	Total			
							Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical					
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Total</b>	<b>9619</b>	<b>4788</b>	<b>16024</b>	<b>7800</b>	<b>5697</b>	<b>2648</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>33191</b>	<b>16078</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	7298	3602	12016	5835	4179	1863	370	190	723	295	758	357	25344	12142
TUTONG	747	416	1022	499	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	1769	915
BELAIT	1470	718	2869	1404	1518	785	a	a	a	a	a	a	5857	2907
TEMBURONG	104	52	117	62	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	221	114

**Note :**

(1) Included in the total number of Primary Schools.

(2) Included in the total number of Secondary Teachers Level.

**2.5.4 NUMBER OF CLASSES, ENROLMENT AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS  
BY LEVEL, 2011**

Level	CLS	Students		Teachers	
		T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>1603</b>	<b>33191</b>	<b>16078</b>	<b>2203</b>	<b>1753</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>1326</b>	<b>25643</b>	<b>12588</b>	<b>1717</b>	<b>1477</b>
<b>Kindergarten</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>9619</b>	<b>4788</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>747</b>
Kindergarten 1	147	2297	1180		
Kindergarten 2	198	3949	1956		
Kindergarten 3	181	3373	1652		
<b>Primary</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>16024</b>	<b>7800</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>730</b>
Year 1	155	3138	1504		
Year 2	142	2813	1386		
Year 3	129	2418	1163		
Year 4	132	2727	1348		
Year 5	118	2443	1210		
Year 6	124	2485	1189		
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>5697</b>	<b>2648</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>248</b>
Year 7	44	1240	562		
Year 8	43	1172	559		
Year 9	48	1112	493		
Year 10	48	1145	547		
Secondary 5	41	1028	487		
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1093</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>x</b>
Lower Sixth	13	195	97		
Upper Sixth	13	175	93		
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>
Year 1	1	388	168		
Year 2	0	268	100		
Year 3	0	67	27		
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>14</b>
Year 1	12	564	276		
Year 2	7	102	41		
Year 3	7	92	40		
Year 4	0	0	0		

**Note :**

x The number of Sixth Form teachers is included in the number of Secondary teachers.

## 2.5.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

### 2.5.5.1 PRE-PRIMARY

District	Kindergarten 1			Kindergarten 2			Kindergarten 3/ Pre-school			Total		
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>2297</b>	<b>1180</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>3949</b>	<b>1956</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>3373</b>	<b>1652</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>9619</b>	<b>4788</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	118	1733	874	153	2943	1451	143	2622	1277	414	7298	3602
TUTONG	10	167	101	15	316	174	15	264	141	40	747	416
BELAIT	17	376	194	28	640	307	21	454	217	66	1470	718
TEMBURONG	2	21	11	2	50	24	2	33	17	6	104	52

## 2.5.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

### 2.5.5.2 PRIMARY

District	Level															Total					
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4			Year 5			Year 6					
	CLS	T	F																		
<b>Total</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>3138</b>	<b>1504</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>2813</b>	<b>1386</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2418</b>	<b>1163</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>2727</b>	<b>1348</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>2443</b>	<b>1210</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>2485</b>	<b>1189</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>16024</b>	<b>7800</b>
[122] BRUNEI MUARA	114	2375	1151	107	2136	1051	95	1815	860	96	1992	987	89	1832	891	94	1866	895	<b>595</b>	<b>12016</b>	<b>5835</b>
TUTONG	13	221	105	10	176	87	9	145	73	10	191	93	7	143	77	7	146	64	<b>56</b>	<b>1022</b>	<b>499</b>
BELAIT	26	511	233	24	484	239	23	437	217	24	521	257	21	453	234	22	463	224	<b>140</b>	<b>2869</b>	<b>1404</b>
TEMBURONG	2	31	15	1	17	9	2	21	13	2	23	11	1	15	8	1	10	6	<b>9</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>62</b>

## 2.5.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

### 2.5.5.3 SECONDARY

District	Level															Total			
	Year 7			Year 8			Year 9			PMV			Year 10			Secondary 5			
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	
Total	44	1240	562	43	1172	559	48	1112	493	0	0	0	48	1145	547	41	1028	487	224 5697 2648
BRUNEI MUARA	30	875	373	31	859	393	34	858	386	0	0	0	34	878	400	29	709	311	158 4179 1863
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0
BELAIT	14	365	189	12	313	166	14	254	107	0	0	0	14	267	147	12	319	176	66 1518 785
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0

## 2.5.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

### 2.5.5.4 POST SECONDARY

District	Sixth Form						Vocational/Technical									Total		
	Lower Sixth			Upper Sixth			Year 1			Year 2			Year 3					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1093</b>	<b>485</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	13	195	97	13	175	93	11	388	168	7	268	100	1	67	27	45	1093	485
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### 2.5.5 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND DISTRICT, 2011

#### 2.5.5.5 TERTIARY

District	Level												Total		
	Year 1			Year 2			Year 3			Year 4					
	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F	CLS	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>357</b>
BRUNEI MUARA	26	564	276	0	102	41	0	92	40	0	0	0	26	758	357
TUTONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELAIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMBURONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**2.5.6 NUMBER OF CLASSES, NUMBER OF NEW AND REPEATERS STUDENTS BY LEVEL, 2011**

School Level	CLS	New Students		Repeaters		Total	
		T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>1603</b>	<b>33106</b>	<b>16055</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>33191</b>	<b>16078</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>1326</b>	<b>25618</b>	<b>12584</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>25643</b>	<b>12588</b>
<b>Pre-primary</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>9612</b>	<b>4788</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9619</b>	<b>4788</b>
<b>Kindergarten</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>9612</b>	<b>4788</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9619</b>	<b>4788</b>
Kindergarten 1	147	2293	1180	4	0	2297	1180
Kindergarten 2	198	3946	1956	3	0	3949	1956
Kindergarten 3	181	3373	1652	0	0	3373	1652
<b>Primary</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>16006</b>	<b>7796</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16024</b>	<b>7800</b>
Year 1	155	3135	1503	3	1	3138	1504
Year 2	142	2809	1386	4	0	2813	1386
Year 3	129	2414	1162	4	1	2418	1163
Year 4	132	2725	1348	2	0	2727	1348
Year 5	118	2440	1208	3	2	2443	1210
Year 6	124	2483	1189	2	0	2485	1189
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>5648</b>	<b>2632</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5697</b>	<b>2648</b>
Year 7	44	1240	562	0	0	1240	562
Year 8	43	1172	559	0	0	1172	559
<b>Year 9</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1109</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1112</b>	<b>493</b>
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	7	179	85	0	0	179	85
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	25	516	246	0	0	516	246
General Programme (3 Yrs - Art Stream)	15	386	150	3	1	389	151
Applied Programme	1	20	8	0	0	20	8
Special Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Education Needs Programme	0	8	3	0	0	8	3
<b>Year 10</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1140</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1145</b>	<b>547</b>
General Programme (2 Yrs -Science Stream)	8	177	99	0	0	177	99
General Programme (3 Yrs -Science Stream)	25	541	264	1	0	542	264
General Programme (3 Yrs - Art Stream)	14	382	164	4	2	386	166
Applied Programme	1	20	9	0	0	20	9
Special Applied Programme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special Education Needs Programme	0	20	9	0	0	20	9
<b>Secondary 5</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1028</b>	<b>487</b>
Science	25	561	276	10	4	571	280
Art	16	426	198	31	9	457	207
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1085</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1093</b>	<b>485</b>
<b>Sixth Form</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>190</b>
Lower Sixth	13	195	97	0	0	195	97
Upper Sixth	13	175	93	0	0	175	93
<b>Vocational/Technical</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>295</b>
Year 1	1	388	168	0	0	388	168
Year 2	0	263	98	5	2	268	100
Year 3	0	64	27	3	0	67	27
<b>Tertiary</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>357</b>
Year 1	12	564	276	0	0	564	276
Year 2	7	101	40	1	1	102	41
Year 3	7	90	40	2	0	92	40
Year 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### 2.5.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

#### 2.5.7.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Level	Sex	Age										Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	≥ 11	
Total	T	189	1986	3394	3516	3043	3054	2705	2712	2514	2530	25643
	F	83	1045	1731	2727	1864	1349	1343	1328	1247	1189	12588
Kindergarten	T	189	1986	3344	3281	793	26	0	0	0	0	9619
	F	83	1045	1627	1627	400	6	0	0	0	0	4788
Kindergarten 1	T	189	1727	380	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2297
	F	83	916	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1180
Kindergarten 2	T	0	259	2799	860	30	1	0	0	0	0	3949
	F	0	129	1373	441	13	0	0	0	0	0	1956
Kindergarten 3	T	0	0	165	2420	763	25	0	0	0	0	3373
	F	0	0	73	1186	387	6	0	0	0	0	1652
Primary	T	0	0	50	235	2250	3028	2705	2712	2514	2530	16024
	F	0	0	25	104	1100	1464	1343	1328	1247	1189	7800
Year 1	T	0	0	50	234	1982	854	15	2	0	1	3138
	F	0	0	25	104	956	413	4	1	0	1	1504
Year 2	T	0	0	0	1	268	1811	699	28	2	4	2813
	F	0	0	0	0	144	883	346	10	0	3	1386
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	362	1366	597	87	6	2418
	F	0	0	0	0	0	168	645	305	42	3	1163
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	1	618	1532	542	34	2727
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	345	728	263	12	1348
Year 5	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	550	1370	516	2443
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	281	684	242	1210
Year 6	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	513	1969	2485
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	258	928	1189

## 2.5.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.5.7.2 SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Age (in Year)								Total
		≤ 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	≥ 18	
Total	T	188	930	1122	1125	1099	825	325	83	5697
	F	79	435	534	547	508	393	127	25	2648
Year 7	T	179	726	308	16	8	1	2	0	1240
	F	75	332	142	9	3	0	1	0	562
Year 8	T	5	201	673	268	19	6	0	0	1172
	F	2	102	328	120	4	3	0	0	559
Year 9	T	4	3	132	645	283	35	9	1	1112
	F	2	1	59	324	96	10	1	0	493
Year 10	T	0	0	9	146	603	305	58	24	1145
	F	0	0	5	69	294	153	18	8	547
Secondary 5	T	0	0	0	50	186	478	256	58	1028
	F	0	0	0	25	111	227	107	17	487

### 2.5.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

#### 2.5.7.3 POST SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Age																			Total
		≤ 16	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40		
Total	T	0	35	190	152	72	64	76	74	52	47	46	32	46	30	20	97	51	9	1093	
	F	0	18	93	82	24	19	29	28	16	20	20	13	27	13	12	56	11	4	485	
Sixth Form	T	0	35	190	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	
	F	0	18	93	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	
Lower Sixth	T	0	35	120	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	
	F	0	18	55	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	
Upper Sixth	T	0	0	70	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	
	F	0	0	38	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	
Technical	T	0	0	0	7	72	64	76	74	52	47	46	32	46	30	20	97	51	9	723	
	F	0	0	0	3	24	19	29	28	16	20	20	13	27	13	12	56	11	4	295	
Year 1	T	0	0	0	7	43	41	42	38	33	21	22	11	23	13	10	50	27	7	388	
	F	0	0	0	3	16	15	20	14	13	10	8	6	10	5	6	28	10	4	168	
Year 2	T	0	0	0	0	29	17	28	25	13	23	16	15	17	15	8	40	20	2	268	
	F	0	0	0	0	8	2	6	10	2	9	10	6	12	6	5	24	0	0	100	
Year 3	T	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	11	6	3	8	6	6	2	2	7	4	0	67	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	1	1	2	1	5	2	1	4	1	0	27	

## 2.5.7 ENROLMENT BY AGE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.5.7.4 TERTIARY

Level	Sex	Age																			Total
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30-34	35-39	≥ 40		
<b>Total</b>	T	0	3	26	55	125	122	95	87	66	50	37	20	20	9	6	21	9	7	758	
	F	0	1	11	33	65	65	42	42	28	17	11	10	9	4	4	7	3	5	357	
Year 1	T	0	2	23	40	108	95	58	56	43	40	24	17	15	7	3	17	9	7	564	
	F	0	1	9	26	56	54	27	27	17	13	7	10	9	4	3	5	3	5	276	
Year 2	T	0	1	2	12	10	18	20	11	12	4	7	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	102	
	F	0	0	2	6	6	5	6	4	7	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	
Year 3	T	0	0	1	3	7	9	17	20	11	6	6	1	4	2	2	3	0	0	92	
	F	0	0	0	1	3	6	9	11	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	40	
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

## 2.5.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.5.8.1 PRE-PRIMARY AND PRIMARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	17228	460	401	448	2151	2373	181	2401	19961	5682	25643
	F	8437	222	209	214	1040	1150	88	1228	9774	2814	12588
Kindergarten	T	7045	169	140	128	642	634	77	784	7904	1715	9619
	F	3485	86	72	63	308	328	39	407	3904	884	4788
Kindergarten 1	T	1686	37	26	38	147	139	13	211	1872	425	2297
	F	871	19	9	20	70	77	4	110	954	226	1180
Kindergarten 2	T	2920	70	70	41	246	232	32	338	3268	681	3949
	F	1416	34	41	28	112	118	18	189	1587	369	1956
Kindergarten 3	T	2439	62	44	49	249	263	32	235	2764	609	3373
	F	1198	33	22	15	126	133	17	108	1363	289	1652
Primary	T	10183	291	261	320	1509	1739	104	1617	12057	3967	16024
	F	4952	136	137	151	732	822	49	821	5870	1930	7800
Year 1	T	2147	56	52	50	245	274	30	284	2474	664	3138
	F	1038	21	26	23	117	120	14	145	1195	309	1504
Year 2	T	1884	62	44	58	227	254	16	268	2171	642	2813
	F	909	30	21	23	122	135	8	138	1060	326	1386
Year 3	T	1509	39	53	50	228	275	13	251	1803	615	2418
	F	712	21	30	20	109	134	6	131	857	306	1163
Year 4	T	1712	49	32	61	251	328	14	280	2009	718	2727
	F	852	24	20	38	111	140	7	156	990	358	1348
Year 5	T	1442	36	48	54	270	303	12	278	1772	671	2443
	F	720	16	23	22	134	147	6	142	883	327	1210
Year 6	T	1489	49	32	47	288	305	19	256	1828	657	2485
	F	721	24	17	25	139	146	8	109	885	304	1189

## 2.5.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.5.8.2 SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	2153	142	85	178	714	1377	62	986	3014	2683	5697
	F	983	75	44	105	287	668	28	458	1342	1306	2648
Year 7	T	429	35	13	39	150	276	17	281	609	631	1240
	F	200	17	6	24	57	141	7	110	270	292	562
Year 8	T	463	34	13	33	131	268	12	218	619	553	1172
	F	216	19	5	24	57	125	7	106	285	274	559
Year 9	T	384	23	16	47	145	285	8	204	553	559	1112
	F	164	10	9	26	57	134	2	91	232	261	493
Year 10	T	477	28	23	30	141	284	13	149	654	491	1145
	F	213	17	13	18	61	141	7	77	294	253	547
Secondary 5	T	400	22	20	29	147	264	12	134	579	449	1028
	F	190	12	11	13	55	127	5	74	261	226	487

## 2.5.8 ENROLMENT BY RACE AND LEVEL, 2011

### 2.5.8.3 POST SECONDARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	820	9	16	28	49	53	1	117	886	207	1093
	F	354	4	7	12	22	28	1	57	384	101	485
Sixth Form	T	155	4	0	27	32	47	1	104	188	182	370
	F	76	3	0	12	18	25	1	55	95	95	190
Lower Sixth	T	81	3	0	13	17	26	0	55	98	97	195
	F	43	3	0	5	8	8	0	30	51	46	97
Upper Sixth	T	74	1	0	14	15	21	1	49	90	85	175
	F	33	0	0	7	10	17	1	25	44	49	93
Technical	T	665	5	16	1	17	6	0	13	698	25	723
	F	278	1	7	0	4	3	0	2	289	6	295
Year 1	T	372	1	5	0	4	1	0	5	381	7	388
	F	163	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	166	2	168
Year 2	T	235	4	9	1	11	4	0	4	255	13	268
	F	89	1	4	0	4	2	0	0	97	3	100
Year 3	T	58	0	2	0	2	1	0	4	62	5	67
	F	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	26	1	27

### 2.5.8.4 TERTIARY

Level	Sex	Race								Total		
		Malay		Other Indigenous		Chinese		Others				
		C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	C	NC	T
Total	T	706	1	0	1	30	8	0	12	736	22	758
	F	334	0	0	0	11	3	0	9	345	12	357
Year 1	T	533	0	0	0	21	3	0	7	554	10	564
	F	263	0	0	0	8	0	0	5	271	5	276
Year 2	T	89	1	0	0	6	2	0	4	95	7	102
	F	34	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	36	5	41
Year 3	T	84	0	0	1	3	3	0	1	87	5	92
	F	37	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	38	2	40
Year 4	T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**2.5.9 ENROLMENT OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION  
(VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) BY COURSE AND LEVEL, 2011**

Courses	Level						Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>295</b>
Higher National Diploma	101	54	47	28	0	0	<b>148</b>	<b>82</b>
National Diploma (ND)	41	28	9	5	0	0	<b>50</b>	<b>33</b>
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	58	21	0	0	0	0	<b>58</b>	<b>21</b>
Diploma	188	65	212	67	67	27	<b>467</b>	<b>159</b>

**2.5.10 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF POST SECONDARY EDUCATION  
(VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL) BY PROGRAMME, 2011**

Courses	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>111</b>
Higher National Diploma (HND)	101	54	148	82	36	23
National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	58	21	58	21	65	24
Diploma	41	28	262	100	98	46
Certificate	188	65	255	92	55	18
<b>Cosmopolitan College of Technology</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>59</b>
Higher National Diploma	101	54	148	82	36	23
National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	58	21	58	21	65	24
Diploma	41	28	50	33	13	10
Certificate	31	15	31	15	5	2
<b>Micronet International College</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>52</b>
Higher National Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Diploma (ND)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diploma	0	0	212	67	85	36
Certificate	157	50	224	77	50	16

**2.5.11 ENROLMENT OF TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROGRAMME AND LEVEL, 2011**

Programme	Level								Total	
	Year 1		Year 2		Year 3		Year 4			
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>357</b>
First Degree	145	65	0	0	45	24	0	0	<b>190</b>	<b>89</b>
Higher National Diploma	203	102	40	20	32	11	0	0	<b>275</b>	<b>133</b>
National Diploma (ND)	81	44	34	8	15	5	0	0	<b>130</b>	<b>57</b>
Pre-National Diploma (PND)	119	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	<b>120</b>	<b>57</b>
Diploma	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
Foundation	0	0	27	13	0	0	0	0	<b>27</b>	<b>13</b>

**2.5.12 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY PROGRAMME, 2011**

Courses	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Degree</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Business and Administration</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>20</b>
BA Common Year 1 (Degree)	0	0	45	24	32	20
Bachelor of Business Administration (Hons)	68	41	68	41	0	0
<b>Information Technology</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
B.Sc (Hons) in Information Technology	77	24	77	24	0	0
<b>Non Graduating program</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>
University Foundation Course	0	0	27	13	22	11
<b>Higher National Diploma</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>HND in Business Management</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Business Management	120	71	162	94	0	0
<b>HND in Computing</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Computing	83	31	113	39	0	0
<b>Diploma</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Business and Finance</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
Cambridge International Diploma in Business	16	8	16	8	7	4
ND in Business and Finance	25	19	33	25	0	0
PND in Business and Finance	39	21	40	21	0	0
<b>Computer Studies</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
ND in Computer Studies	56	25	97	32	0	0
PND in Computer Studies	80	36	80	36	0	0

**2.5.13 INTAKE, ENROLMENT AND GRADUATES OF TERTIARY EDUCATION  
BY FIELD OF EDUCATION, 2011**

Course	Intake		Enrolment		Graduates	
	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Doctor of Philosophy</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Master</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architecture and Building	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>First Degree</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>31</b>
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education Science	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social and Behavioural Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	68	41	113	65	32	20
Law	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Science	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathematics and Statistics	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computing	77	24	77	24	0	0
Engineering and engineering trades	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architecture and building	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Graduating Program	0	0	27	13	22	11
Not known or specified	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Higher National Diploma</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Business and Administration	120	71	162	94	0	0
Computing	83	31	113	39	0	0
Engineering and engineering trades	0	0	0	0	0	0
Architecture and building	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Diploma/Certificate</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
Teacher Training	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business and Administration	80	48	89	54	7	4
Computing	136	61	177	68	0	0
Humanities	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0

**2.5.14 TEACHERS'/LECTURERS'/INSTRUCTORS' NATIONALITY, ACADEMIC QUALIFICATION,  
TRAINED AND UNTRAINED BY LEVEL, 2011**

Categories	Level												Total			
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary Education					
	Sixth Form		Vocational /Technical													
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F		
<b>Nationality</b>	x	x	2143	1725	x	x	x	x	24	14	36	14	2203	1753		
Citizens	x	x	1099	984	x	x	x	x	5	2	4	0	1108	986		
Non-Citizens	x	x	1044	741	x	x	x	x	19	12	32	14	1095	767		
<b>Academic Qualification</b>	x	x	2143	1725	x	x	x	x	24	14	36	14	2203	1753		
PhD	x	x	5	0	x	x	x	x	0	0	1	0	6	0		
Master	x	x	191	121	x	x	x	x	7	1	18	10	216	132		
Post Graduate	x	x	0	0	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0		
MBBS	x	x	0	0	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bachelor	x	x	739	522	x	x	x	x	13	10	17	4	769	536		
HND, ND, OND, Diploma	x	x	406	365	x	x	x	x	3	2	0	0	409	367		
HNC, ONC, NC, Certificates	x	x	161	133	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	161	133		
City and Guilds	x	x	9	5	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	9	5		
BC GCE A Level	x	x	188	156	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	188	156		
BC GCE O Level	x	x	377	360	x	x	x	x	1	1	0	0	378	361		
BJCE, PMB, LCE, SRP	x	x	67	63	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	67	63		
Others	x	x	0	0	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0		
<b>Trained and Untrained Teachers</b>	x	x	2143	1725	x	x	x	x	24	14	36	14	2203	1753		
Trained Teachers	x	x	1167	880	x	x	x	x	15	7	24	11	1206	898		
Untrained Teachers	x	x	976	845	x	x	x	x	9	7	12	3	997	855		

### 2.5.15 TEACHERS' AGE GROUP BY LEVEL, 2011

Categories	Level													
	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary		Post Secondary				Tertiary		Total	
	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F	T	F
<b>Total</b>	x	x	2143	1725	x	x	x	x	24	14	36	14	2203	1753
24 and below	x	x	203	185	x	x	x	x	2	1	1	0	206	186
25 - 29	x	x	258	209	x	x	x	x	6	5	8	2	272	216
30 - 34	x	x	373	316	x	x	x	x	9	7	10	5	392	328
35 - 39	x	x	365	284	x	x	x	x	0	0	8	4	373	288
40 - 44	x	x	334	259	x	x	x	x	0	0	6	3	340	262
45 - 49	x	x	268	207	x	x	x	x	3	0	1	0	272	207
50 - 54	x	x	219	173	x	x	x	x	1	1	0	0	220	174
55 and above	x	x	123	92	x	x	x	x	3	0	2	0	128	92

### 3.1 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY LEVEL

Year	Level																Grand Total	
	Pre-primary/Primary				Secondary				Post Secondary				Tertiary Education					
	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total		
2001	123	7	68	<b>198</b>	26	1	<sup>(4)</sup>	<b>27</b>	6	1	0	<b>7</b>	2	1	0	<b>3</b>	<b>235</b>	
2002	123	5	74	<b>202</b>	27	3	<sup>(4)</sup>	<b>30</b>	6	1	0	<b>7</b>	2	1	0	<b>3</b>	<b>242</b>	
2003	126	5	79	<b>210</b>	26	3	<sup>(4)</sup>	<b>29</b>	6	1	0	<b>7</b>	2	1	0	<b>3</b>	<b>249</b>	
2004	127	5	79	<b>211</b>	27	3	<sup>(4)</sup>	<b>30</b>	6	2	0	<b>8</b>	2	1	0	<b>3</b>	<b>252</b>	
2005	123	6	79	<b>208</b>	30	3	<sup>(4)</sup>	<b>33</b>	6	2	0	<b>8</b>	2	1	0	<b>3</b>	<b>252</b>	
2006	123	6	83	<b>212</b>	30	4	<sup>(4)</sup>	<b>34</b>	7	2	4	<b>13</b>	2	1	1	<b>4</b>	<b>263</b>	
2007	123	6	84	<b>213</b>	30	4	<sup>(4)</sup>	<b>34</b>	8	2	4	<b>14</b>	3	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>266</b>	
2008	120	5	83	<b>208</b>	30	4	<sup>(4)</sup>	<b>34</b>	8	2	4	<b>14</b>	3	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>261</b>	
2009	119	2	81	<b>202</b>	29	4	<sup>(4)</sup>	<b>33</b>	10	3	3	<b>16</b>	3	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>256</b>	
2010	119	3	81	<b>203</b>	30	4	<sup>(4)</sup>	<b>34</b>	10	3	3	<b>16</b>	3	1	1	<b>5</b>	<b>258</b>	
2011	119	5	79	<b>203</b>	30	2	<sup>(4)</sup>	<b>32</b>	10	2	2	<b>14</b>	3	1	2	<b>6</b>	<b>255</b>	

**Note :**

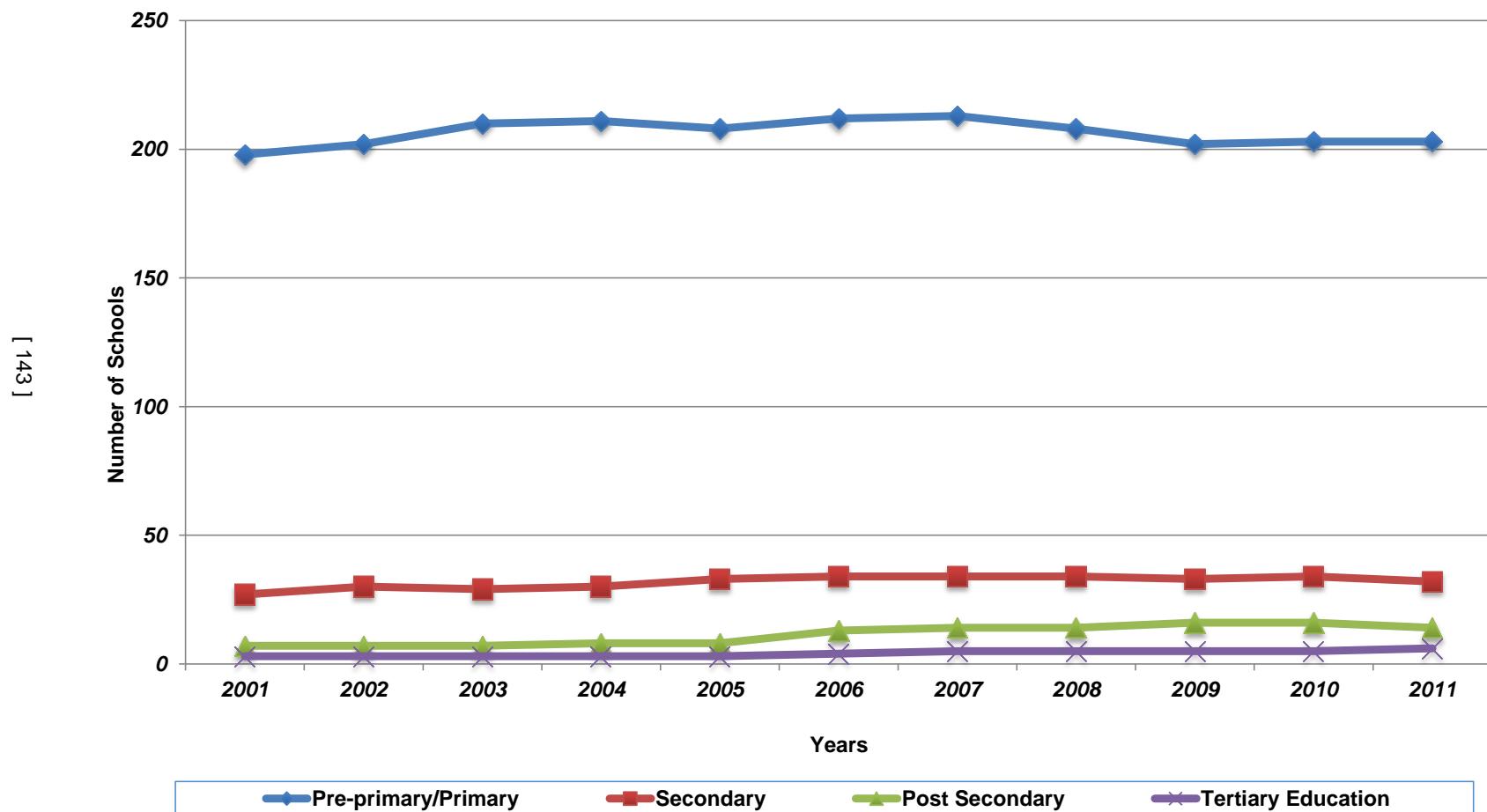
<sup>(1)</sup> Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education. For the year 2005 - 2008, one (1) government school (Sekolah PDN PJ Sengkarai Tutong) offered both primary and secondary level which included in the total number of pre-school/primary schools.

<sup>(2)</sup> Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office. For the year 1998-2001, all government schools from Ministry of Religious Affairs both primary and secondary level, the total number of schools were counted in the primary level.

<sup>(3)</sup> Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.

<sup>(4)</sup> Some Private schools that offered both primary and secondary level are included in the total number in pre-school/primary schools.

Figure 3.1 Number of Schools by Level, 2001 - 2011



### 3.2 NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY LEVEL

Year	Level																Grand Total	
	Pre-Primary/Primary				Secondary				Post Secondary				Tertiary Education					
	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total		
2001	2637	85	1030	<b>3752</b>	2383	226	288	<b>2897</b>	486	19	0	<b>505</b>	403	51	0	<b>454</b>	<b>7608</b>	
2002	2821	91	1358	<b>4270</b>	2452	221	337	<b>3010</b>	496	19	0	<b>515</b>	385	39	0	<b>424</b>	<b>8219</b>	
2003	2920	68	1398	<b>4386</b>	2643	270	442	<b>3355</b>	481	20	0	<b>501</b>	392	37	0	<b>429</b>	<b>8671</b>	
2004	3175	110	1547	<b>4832</b>	2867	239	588	<b>3694</b>	467	29	0	<b>496</b>	469	43	0	<b>512</b>	<b>9534</b>	
2005	3581	143	1525	<b>5249</b>	3181	220	506	<b>3907</b>	472	30	0	<b>502</b>	488	45	0	<b>533</b>	<b>10191</b>	
2006	2687	119	1567	<b>4373</b>	3066	255	448	<b>3769</b>	478	31	37	<b>546</b>	499	43	8	<b>550</b>	<b>9238</b>	
2007	2640	118	1492	<b>4250</b>	3096	282	422	<b>3800</b>	470	36	30	<b>536</b>	539	38	10	<b>587</b>	<b>9173</b>	
2008	2678	66	1488	<b>4232</b>	3202	297	478	<b>3977</b>	499	31	33	<b>563</b>	587	37	11	<b>635</b>	<b>9407</b>	
2009	2704	100	1531	<b>4335</b>	3018	231	491	<b>3740</b>	742	91	28	<b>861</b>	583	45	10	<b>638</b>	<b>9574</b>	
2010	2922	404	1436	<b>4762</b>	3142	222	490	<b>3854</b>	924	91	39	<b>1054</b>	636	47	9	<b>692</b>	<b>10362</b>	
2011	3115	110	1360	<b>4585</b>	3389	257	491	<b>4137</b>	825	102	24	<b>951</b>	608	45	36	<b>689</b>	<b>10362</b>	

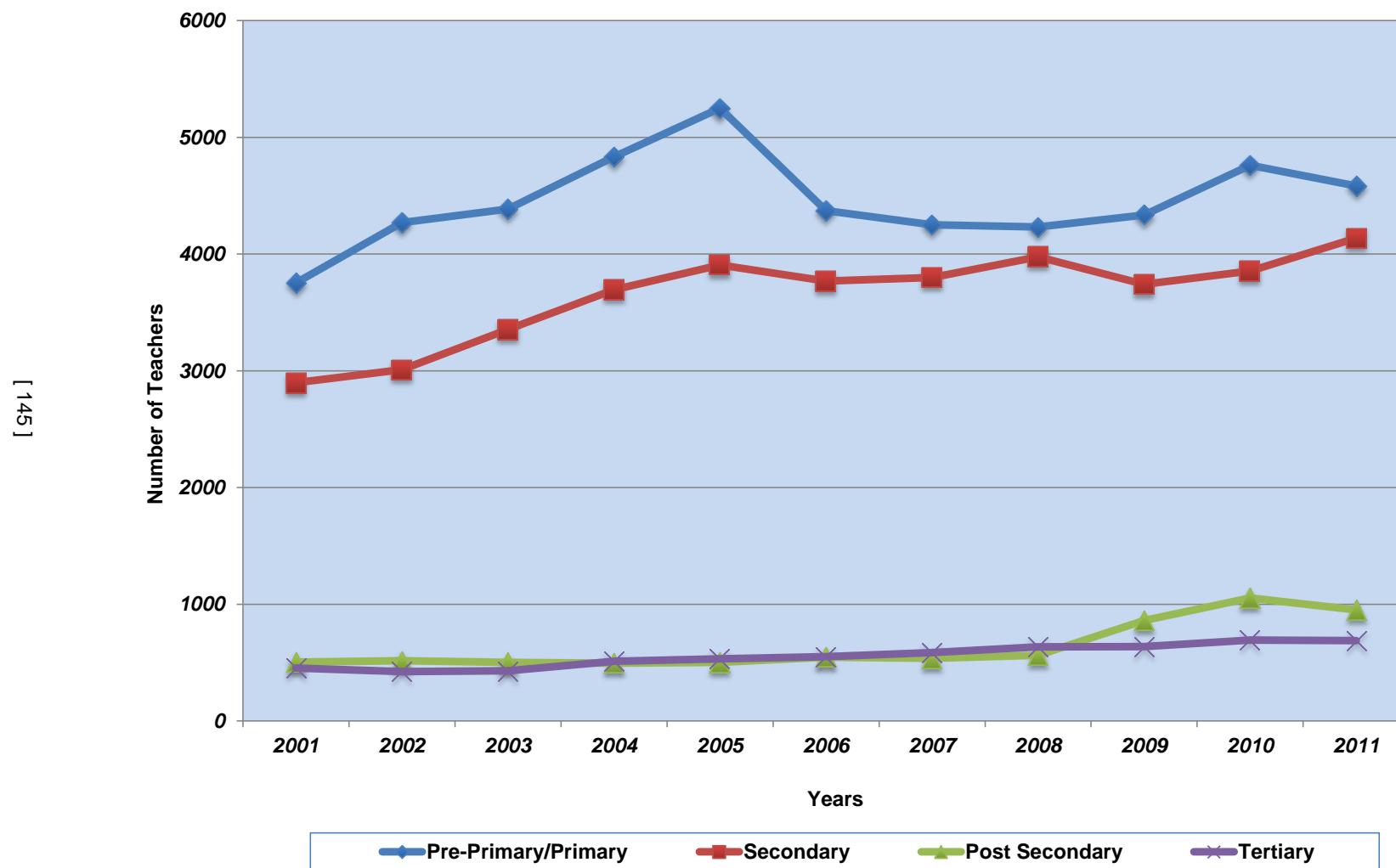
**Note :**

(1) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education.

(2) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office

(3) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.

Figure 3.2 Number of Teachers by Level, 2001 - 2011



### 3.3 ENROLMENT BY LEVEL

Year	Level																Grand Total	
	Pre-Primary/Primary				Secondary				Post Secondary				Tertiary Education					
	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total	Govt <sup>(1)</sup>	Other <sup>(2)</sup>	Private <sup>(3)</sup>	Total		
[ 9 <sup>t</sup> ]	2001	32679	750	22714	<b>56143</b>	28715	1734	4207	<b>34656</b>	2557	74	0	<b>2631</b>	3830	247	0	<b>4077</b>	<b>97507</b>
	2002	32474	642	26536	<b>59652</b>	30600	1681	4350	<b>36631</b>	2483	70	0	<b>2553</b>	3720	206	0	<b>3926</b>	<b>102762</b>
	2003	32818	735	25284	<b>58837</b>	31338	1524	4881	<b>37743</b>	2690	90	0	<b>2780</b>	3805	244	0	<b>4049</b>	<b>103409</b>
	2004	32941	668	25787	<b>59396</b>	32646	1454	5453	<b>39553</b>	2778	327	0	<b>3105</b>	4114	315	0	<b>4429</b>	<b>106483</b>
	2005	32973	804	25234	<b>59011</b>	34120	1374	5613	<b>41107</b>	2854	326	0	<b>3180</b>	4242	406	0	<b>4648</b>	<b>107946</b>
	2006	32551	755	25471	<b>58777</b>	35806	1473	5724	<b>43003</b>	2648	336	193	<b>3177</b>	4380	417	28	<b>4825</b>	<b>109782</b>
	2007	32524	638	25763	<b>58925</b>	36182	1476	5630	<b>43288</b>	2551	369	288	<b>3208</b>	4526	435	31	<b>4992</b>	<b>110413</b>
	2008	31524	582	25796	<b>57902</b>	36717	1390	5721	<b>43828</b>	2711	382	313	<b>3406</b>	4747	437	51	<b>5235</b>	<b>110371</b>
	2009	31234	747	25709	<b>57690</b>	32813	1172	5499	<b>39484</b>	7064	693	878	<b>8635</b>	5677	451	52	<b>6180</b>	<b>111989</b>
	2010	30842	932	25519	<b>57293</b>	33088	1220	5536	<b>39844</b>	7142	685	1053	<b>8880</b>	5291	530	82	<b>5903</b>	<b>111920</b>
	2011	30187	990	25643	<b>56820</b>	33167	1470	5697	<b>40334</b>	7819	670	1093	<b>9582</b>	5812	566	758	<b>7136</b>	<b>113872</b>

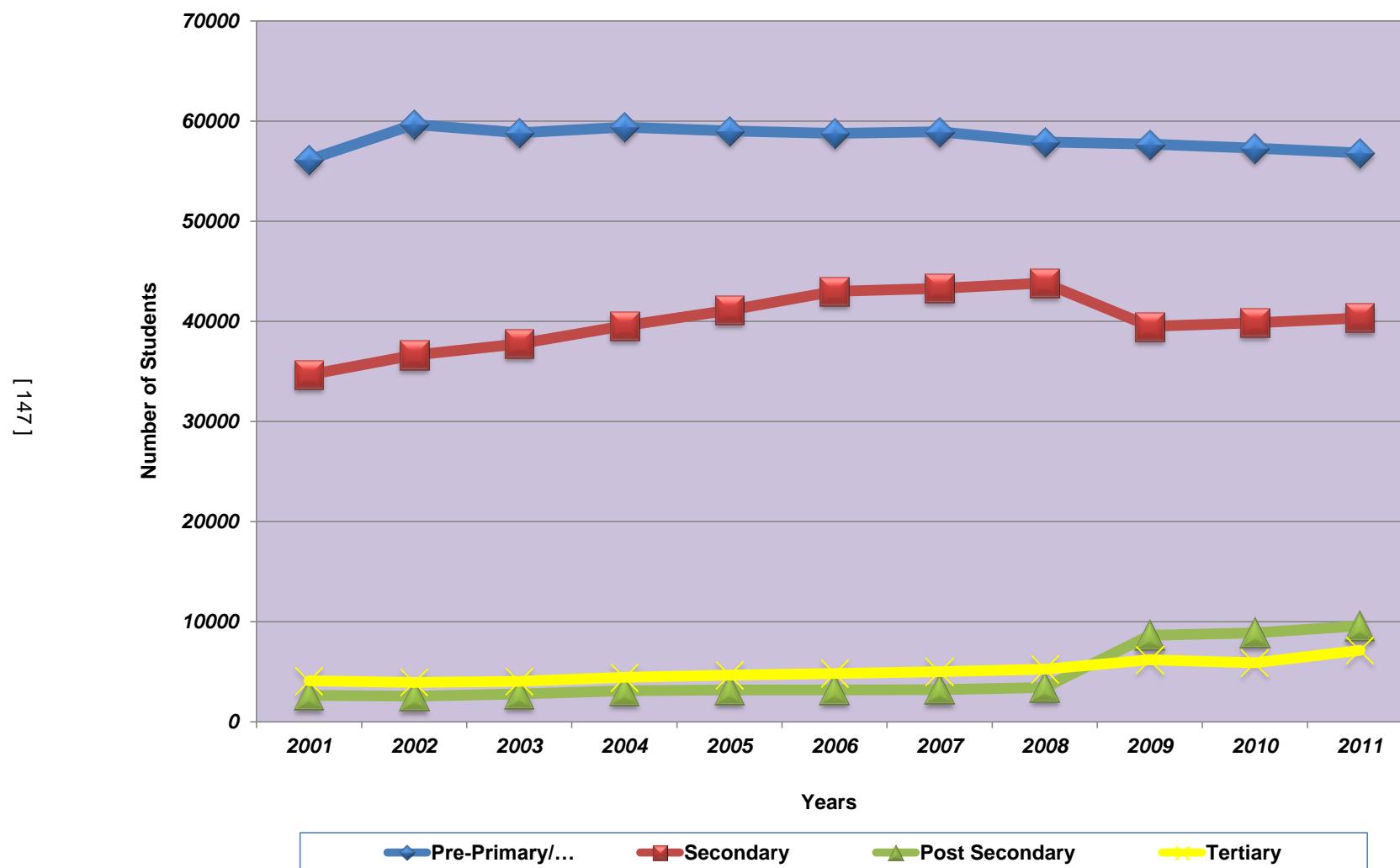
**Note :**

(1) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Education.

(2) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Ministry of Religious Affairs, Ministry of Culture Youth and Sports and Prime Minister's Office

(3) Schools/Colleges/Institutions under the Private Sector.

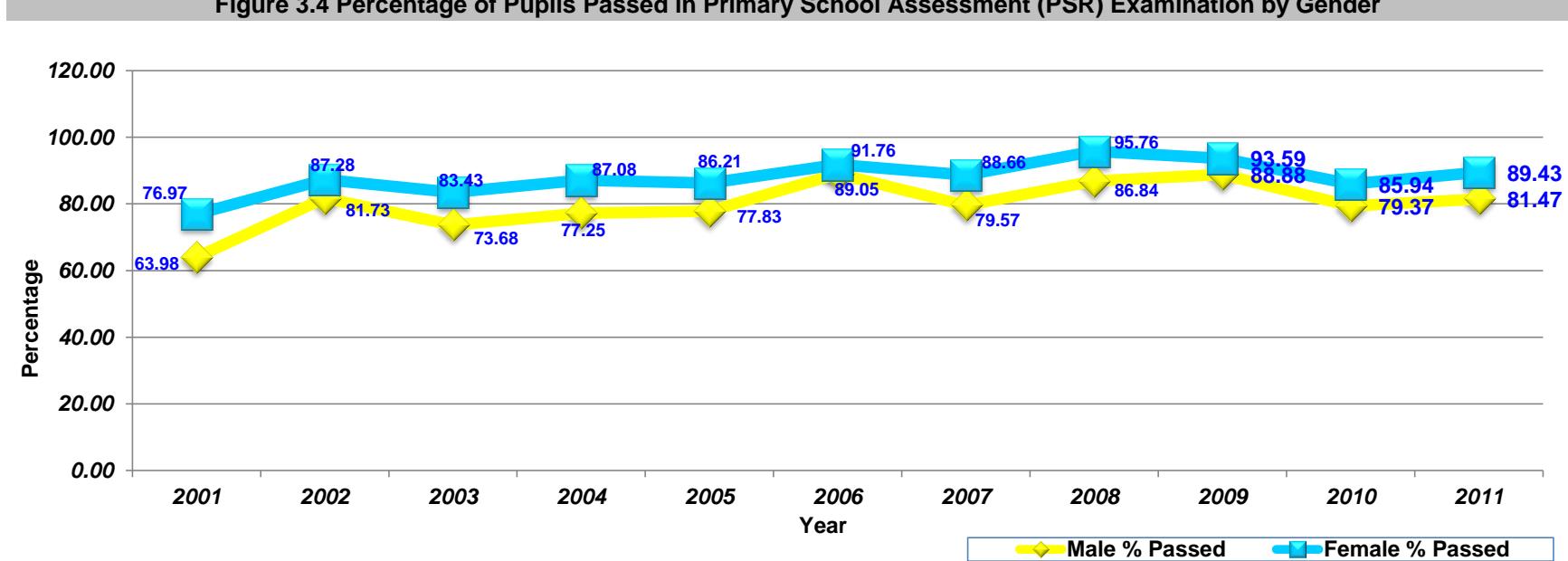
Figure 3.3 Enrolment by Level, 2001 - 2011



### 3.4 PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS PASSED IN PRIMARY SCHOOL ASSESSMENT (PSR) EXAMINATION BY GENDER

PSR		Year									
		2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2011
Male	No. of Sat	4181	3591	3799	3929	3699	3581	3700	3426	3337	3441
	% Passed	63.98	81.73	73.68	77.25	77.83	89.05	79.57	86.84	88.88	79.37
Female	No. of Sat	3621	3357	3512	3608	3453	3494	3519	3303	3216	3335
	% Passed	76.97	87.28	83.43	87.08	86.21	91.76	88.66	95.76	93.59	89.43
All	No. of Sat	7802	6948	7311	7537	7152	7075	7219	6729	6553	6776
	% Passed	70.01	84.41	78.36	81.96	81.88	90.39	84.00	91.22	91.19	82.60
											7388
											85.30

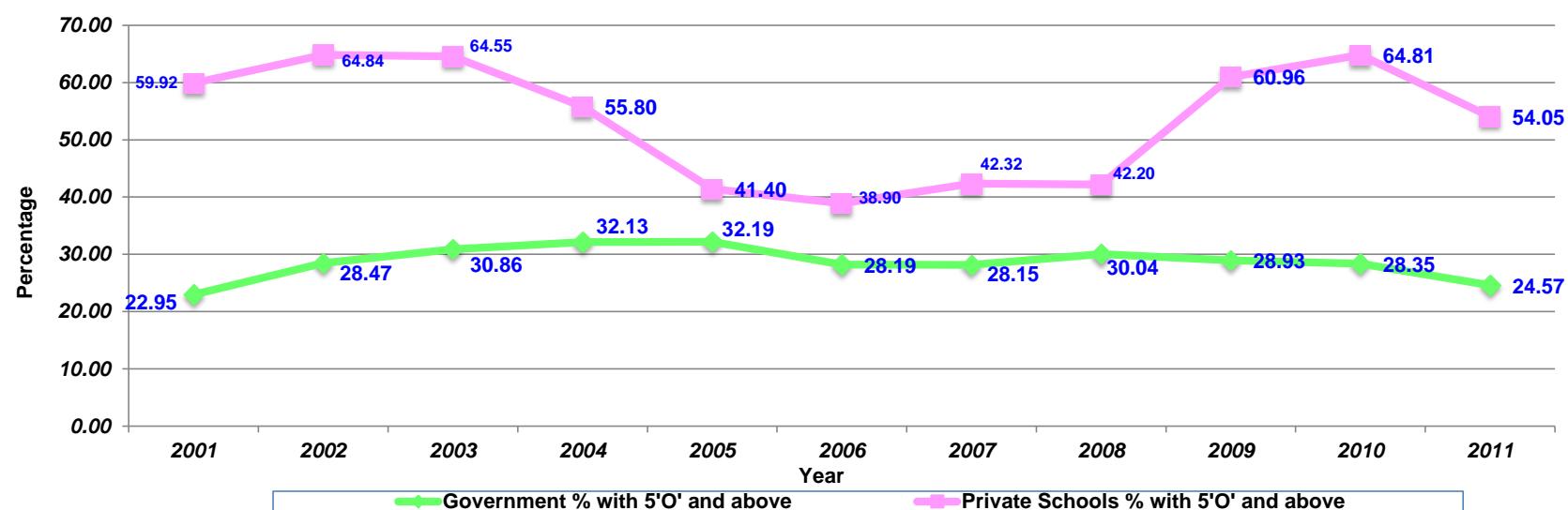
Figure 3.4 Percentage of Pupils Passed in Primary School Assessment (PSR) Examination by Gender



### 3.5 PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS PASSED IN WITH 5 'O' AND ABOVE IN O LEVEL EXAMINATION BY SECTOR

'O' LEVEL		Year									
		2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2011
Government	No. of Sat	3909	3980	3976	4195	4327	5620	5722	5956	6284	6620
	% with 5'O' and above	22.95	28.47	30.86	32.13	32.19	28.19	28.15	30.04	28.93	28.35
Private Schools	No. of Sat	474	438	440	509	686	730	671	673	748	756
	% with 5'O' and above	59.92	64.84	64.55	55.80	41.40	38.90	42.32	42.20	60.96	64.81
All	No. of Sat	4383	4418	4416	4704	5013	6350	6393	6629	7032	7376
	% with 5'O' and above	26.95	33.39	34.96	35.33	35.07	31.98	32.39	33.78	32.34	32.09
											27.68

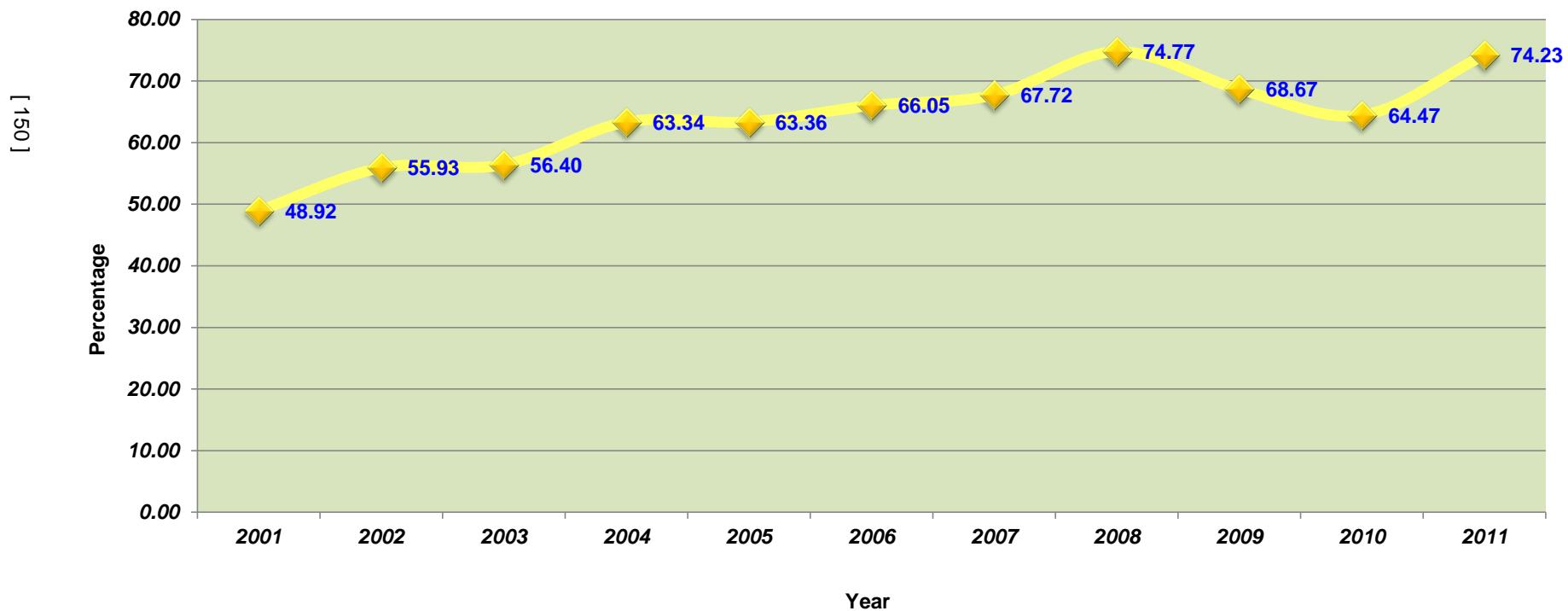
**Figure 3.5 Percentage of Students Passed with 5 'O' and Above in BCGCE 'O' Level Examination by Sector**



### 3.6 PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS PASSED WITH 2'A' AND ABOVE IN BCGCE 'A' LEVEL EXAMINATION

'A' LEVEL	No. of Sat	Year										
		2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2011	
Government	% with 2'A' and above	922 48.92	987 55.93	1204 56.40	1334 63.34	1553 63.36	1717 66.05	1890 67.72	1946 74.77	2225 68.67	2226 64.47	2313 74.23

Figure 3.6 Percentage of Students with 2 'A' and Above passes in BCGCE 'A' Examination



## **4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT**

### **PRIMARY**

#### *BRUNEI I*

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Datu Ahmad
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Pehin Dato Jamil
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Pusar Ulak
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Raja Isteri Fatimah
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Kebun
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Haji Tarif
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Pintu Malim
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Pg Anak Puteri Besar
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Dato Godam
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Kg Bendahara Lama
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Mabohai
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Saba Darat
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Siamas

#### *BRUNEI IIA*

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Amar Pahlawan
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Anggerek Desa
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Berakas Garrisen
- 4 Sekolah Rendah DMW Lambak
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Pulaie
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Pantai Berakas
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Dato Basir
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Dato Othman
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Dato Marsal
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Lambak Kanan Jalan 49

#### *BRUNEI IIB*

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Delima Satu
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Haji Mohd Salleh Sungai Hanching
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Tanah Jambu
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Kapok
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Serasa

#### **4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT**

- 6 Sekolah Rendah Suas Muara
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Angkatan Tentera Laut Muara
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Batu Marang
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Mentiri
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Dato Mohd Yassin
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Sultan Abdul Bubin Sungai Besar
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Orang Kaya Besar Imas Subok
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Bunga, Tanjung Kindana

##### *BRUNEI III*

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Haji Md Jaafar Kiulap
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Bendahara Sakam Bunut
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Beribi Telanai
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Kampong Mata-Mata
- 5 Sekolah Rendah OKSB Kilanas
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Kiarong
- 7 Sekolah Rendah PPSD Sahibul Bandar
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Tungku
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Rimba I
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Rimba II
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Katok

##### *BRUNEI IV*

- 1 Sekolah Rendah NAR Menunggol
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Putat
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Kasat
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Lumapas
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Junjongan
- 6 Sekolah Rendah PB Limau Manis
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Bebuloh
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Panchor Murai
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Pengakan Batu
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Masin
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Sengkurong

## **4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT**

- 12 Sekolah Rendah AHMY Katimahar
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Bengkurong
- 14 Sekolah Rendah Jerudong
- 15 Sekolah Rendah Mulaut

### **SECONDARY**

- 1 Maktab Sultan Omar Ali Saifuddien
- 2 Sekolah Tinggi Perempuan Raja Isteri
- 3 Sekolah Menengah Berakas
- 4 Maktab Sains Paduka Seri Begawan Sultan
- 5 Sekolah Menengah Sultan Muhammad Jamalul Alam
- 6 Sekolah Menengah Awang Semaun
- 7 Sekolah Menengah Menglait
- 8 Sekolah Menengah Pengiran Isteri Hajah Mariam
- 9 Sekolah Menengah Pengiran Anak Puteri Hajah Masna
- 10 Sekolah Menengah Sultan Sharif Ali
- 11 Sekolah Menengah Pehin Datu Seri Maharaja
- 12 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Abu Bakar
- 13 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Umar Al-Khattab
- 14 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Husain
- 15 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Hassan
- 16 Sekolah Menengah Masin
- 17 Sekolah Sukan
- 18 Sekolah Menengah Rimba
- 19 Sekolah Menengah Lambak Kiri

### **POST SECONDARY**

- 1 Maktab Duli Pengiran Muda Al-Muhtadee Billah
- 2 Pusat Tingkatan Enam Katok
- 3 Pusat Tingkatan Enam Meragang

### **VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL**

- 1 Maktab Teknik Sultan Saiful Rijal
- 2 Pusat Latihan Mekanik

## **4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT**

- 3 Sekolah Perdagangan
- 4 Sekolah Vokasional Nakhoda Ragam
- 5 Sekolah Vokasional Wasan

### **HIGHER EDUCATION**

- 1 Universiti Brunei Darussalam
- 2 Universiti Sultan Sharif Ali
- 3 Institut Teknologi Brunei

### **UNDER MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS**

- 1 Sekolah Persediaaan Arab BSB
- 2 Sekolah Menengah Arab Perempuan Raja Isteri Pengiran Anak Damit
- 3 Sekolah Menengah Arab Laki-laki Hassanal Bolkiah
- 4 Institut Tahfiz Al-Quran Sultan Haji Hassanal Bolkiah
- 5 Kolej Universiti Perguruan Ugama Seri Begawan

### **UNDER MINISTRY OF CULTURE, YOUTH AND SPORTS**

- 1 Pusat Pembangunan Belia

### **UNDER PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE**

- 1 Pusat Latihan Kesenian dan Pertukangan Tangan

### **PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS**

- 1 St. Andrew's
- 2 St. George's
- 3 Chung Hwa Middle School BSB
- 4 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Kiulap
- 5 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Tg Bunut
- 6 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Sungai Akar
- 7 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Sg Buloh
- 8 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Beribi
- 9 Sekolah Nusa Laila Puteri Jangsak, Kampung Tanjung Bunut
- 10 Sekolah PGGMB Sg. Akar

**4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT**

- 11 Tunas Jaya PGGMB Lambak
- 12 Tunas Jaya PGGMB Madang
- 13 Sekolah Antarabangsa Berakas
- 14 Sekolah Antarabangsa Jerudong
- 15 Sekolah Freda Radin, Sg. Akar
- 16 Sekolah Rendah Riverside, Kampung Sungai Matan
- 17 Sekolah Rendah Riverside, Kampung Masin
- 18 Tabika Nor Kampung Tanah Jambu
- 19 Stella's Nursery School
- 20 Sekolah Rendah Jigsaw, Jalan Berakas
- 21 Sekolah Antarabangsa Bright Jigsaw, Jalan Muara
- 22 Jigsaw Playschool
- 23 Tadika Jaya Datin Hajah Malai Rogayah
- 24 Sekolah Sunshine, Gadong
- 25 Sekolah Bakti Dewa, Berakas
- 26 Bakti Dewa School, Jerudong
- 27 Sekolah Rendah Learning Tree
- 28 Sekolah Rendah IQRA
- 29 Taman Asuhan Pertiwi Mabohai
- 30 Sekolah Sinaran Pelangi, Sengkurong
- 31 Seri Mulia Sarjana School, Jangsak
- 32 Seri Mulia Sarjana International School
- 33 Little Star Primary School
- 34 Sekolah Sinaran Mas
- 35 Al-Falaah, Taman Manggis Manis
- 36 Al-Falaah, Ban 5 Kampung Mulaut
- 37 Sekolah Des
- 38 Sekolah Luqman Darussalam
- 39 Sekolah Taska Yayasan SHHB
- 40 Sekolah Rendah Yayasan SHHB
- 41 Sekolah Cemerlang ABEJESS
- 42 Sekolah Tunas Cemerlang Sungai Hanching
- 43 Rising Star Child Development
- 44 Tadika Alif, Tungku
- 45 Sekolah Kesuma Mekar

#### **4.1 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BRUNEI MUARA DISTRICT**

- 46 Wonder Kidz
- 47 Joyful Kids Montessori School
- 48 Taman Didikan Anak Polis Diraja Brunei
- 49 Cahaya Bina Insan School
- 50 Tinkerbell Learning School
- 51 Sekolah SYAMDE Bright Kids
- 52 Sekolah Tangga Gemilang
- 53 Fairview Montessori International School
- 54 Sekolah DKRJ Sunflower
- 55 Cosmopolitan College Commerce and Technology
- 56 Micronet International College
- 57 Laksamana College of Business
- 58 Kolej IGS Sdn Bhd

## **4.2 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN TUTONG DISTRICT**

### **PRIMARY**

#### *TUTONG I*

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Bakiau
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Birau
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Bukit Panggal
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Kiudang
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Lamunin
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Muda Hashim
- 7 Sekolah Rendah OKAWSD Kupang
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Penanjong
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Keriam
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Kampong Menengah
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Pengiran Dipa Negara Pengiran Jaya Sengkarai
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Batang Mitus
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Pg Muda Mahkota
- 14 Sekolah Rendah Sinaut
- 15 Sekolah Rendah Tutong Kem
- 16 Sekolah Rendah Binturan

#### *TUTONG II*

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Abdul Rashid Tanjung Maya
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Benutan
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Bukit Udal
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Danau
- 5 Sekolah Rendah DPS Ukong
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Kampong Bukit
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Layong
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Lubok Pulau
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Panchong
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Penapar
- 11 Sekolah Rendah PKN Bukit Beruang
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Rambai
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Tumpuan Telisai
- 14 Sekolah Rendah Perpindahan Bukit

### **SECONDARY**

- 1 Sekolah Menengah Muda Hashim
- 2 Sekolah Menengah Sufri Bolkiah

## **4.2 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN TUTONG DISTRICT**

- 3 Sekolah Menengah Raja Isteri Pengiran Anak Saleha
- 4 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Othman
- 5 Sekolah Menengah Tanjung Maya

### **UNDER MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS**

- 1 Ma'had Islam Brunei

### **PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS**

- 1 Sekolah Pertama Tutong
- 2 Sekolah Tutong Public
- 3 Sekolah Nusa Jaya, Penanjong
- 4 Sekolah Nusa Jaya, Keriam
- 5 Chung Hwa Tutong
- 6 Chung Hwa Kiudang
- 7 Sekolah Nurul Falah
- 8 Sekolah Bakti Dewa, Panchor Dulit

### **4.3 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BELAIT DISTRICT**

#### **PRIMARY**

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Ahmad Tajuddin
- 2 Sekolah Rendah DMSD Sukang
- 3 Sekolah Rendah PSN Pg Hj Mohd Yusof
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Labi
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Lumut
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Melilas
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Merangking
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Muhammad Alam
- 9 Sekolah Rendah OKPB Bukit Sawat
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Panaga
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Liang
- 12 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Teraban
- 13 Sekolah Rendah Kuala Belait
- 14 Sekolah Rendah Sungai Tali
- 15 Sekolah Rendah PSJ Pg Hj Abd Momin
- 16 Sekolah Rendah PSB Sultan Omar Ali Saifuddien

#### **SECONDARY**

- 1 Maktab Anthony Abell
- 2 Sekolah Menengah Perdana Wazir
- 3 Sekolah Menengah PJP Pg Haji Abu Bakar
- 4 Sekolah Menengah Sayyidina Ali
- 5 Sekolah Menengah Pengiran Anak Puteri Hajah Rashidah Sa'adatul Bolkiah

#### **VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL**

- 1 Maktab Kejuruteraan Jefri Bolkiah
- 2 Sekolah Vokasional Sultan Bolkiah

#### **UNDER MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS**

- 1 Sekolah Arab Belait

#### **PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS**

- 1 St. Margaret's
- 2 St. Angela's
- 3 St. James's

### **4.3 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN BELAIT DISTRICT**

- 4 St. Johns's
- 5 Chung Ching, Seria
- 6 Chung Hua, Kuala Belait
- 7 Chung Lian, Sg. Liang
- 8 Chung Hwa, Labi
- 9 Sekolah Panaga Seria
- 10 Sekolah Antarabangsa Kuala Belait
- 11 Tunas Jaya PGGMB Belait
- 12 Tadika Alif, Kuala Belait
- 13 Kindycare, Kuala Belait
- 14 Sekolah Cemerlang Gemilang
- 15 Sekolah Tadika ABC, Kuala Belait

## **4.4 LIST OF SCHOOLS IN TEMBURONG DISTRICT**

### **PRIMARY**

- 1 Sekolah Rendah Amo
- 2 Sekolah Rendah Semabat
- 3 Sekolah Rendah Piasau-Piasau
- 4 Sekolah Rendah Kenua
- 5 Sekolah Rendah Selapon
- 6 Sekolah Rendah Labu Estate
- 7 Sekolah Rendah Negalang
- 8 Sekolah Rendah Selangan
- 9 Sekolah Rendah Sultan Hashim
- 10 Sekolah Rendah Puni
- 11 Sekolah Rendah Sultan Hassan

### **SECONDARY**

- 1 Sekolah Menengah Sultan Hassan

### **UNDER MINISTRY OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS**

- 1 Sekolah Persediaan Arab Temburong

### **PRIVATE SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS**

- 1 Pai Yuek, Bangar
- 2 Sekolah Suria Jaya, Temburong